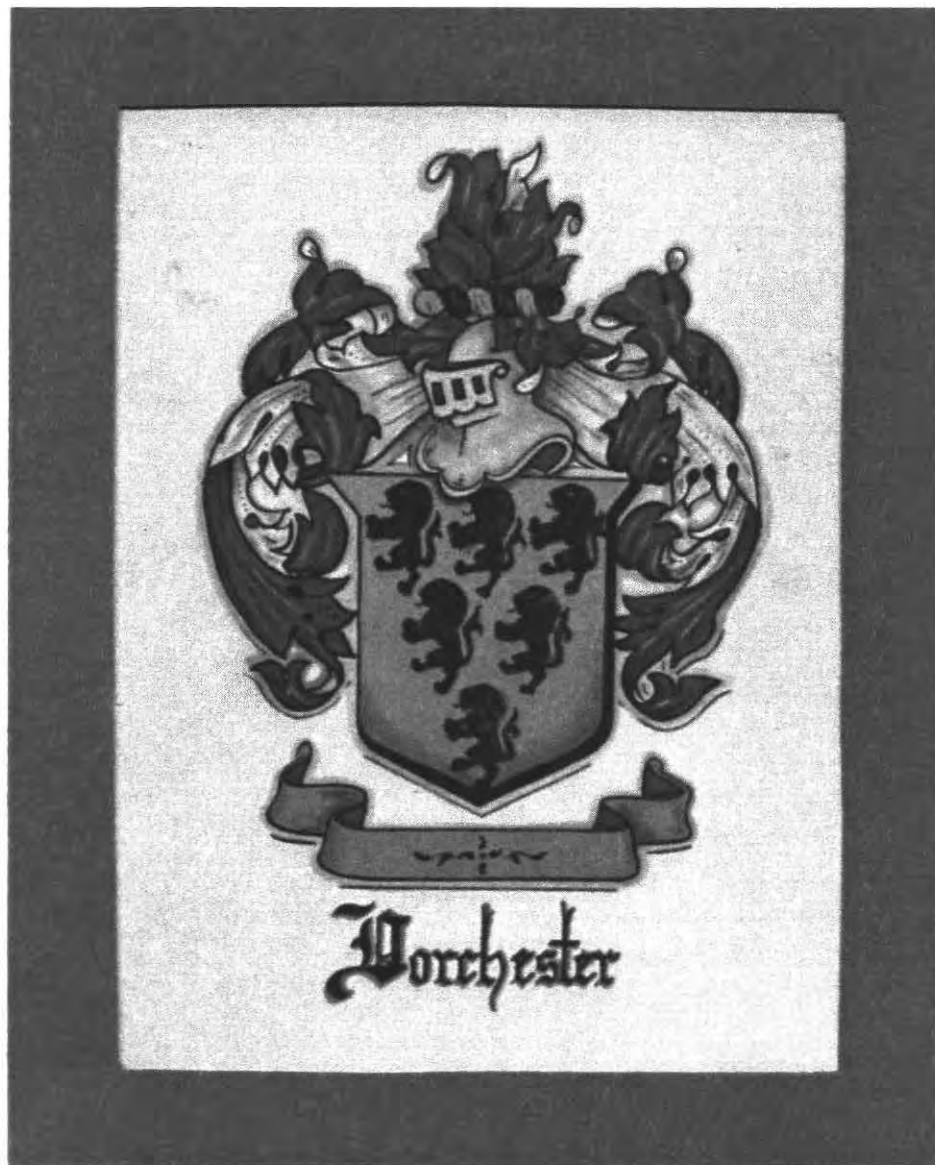


Supplement to
Anthony Dorchester
and
His Descendants



by
Janice H. Dorchester

ANTHONY DORCHESTER

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS

The First Five Generations

and

THE SUPPLEMENT

Generations Six through Twelve

by

Janice P. Dorchester

*Tom Airst
929.273
D728d.j*

Copyright 2008
Janice P. Dorchester

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to those pioneering souls who carried the
Dorchester family name across the United States and into Canada.
We also honor here with affection and appreciation the following members of our larger
family who have died recently and left behind an enduring heritage.

Carroll Dean Dorchester of Marlboro, Massachusetts
John Wesley Dorchester of Manchester, Connecticut
Ernest Dean Dorchester III of Beaumont, Texas
Daniel Dorchester Allen of Cheshire, Connecticut
Robert Dorchester Allen of Richland, Washington
Dallas Wayne Dorchester of Falun, Alberta, Canada

* * *

PSALM 23 (King James Version)

The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures; he leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul; he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death,
I will fear no evil; for thou art with me;
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:
Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life;
And I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

THE DORCHESTER COAT OF ARMS

The Coat of Arms of the Dorchester family is on the cover of this book and has an interesting history, according to heraldry sources. The Dorchesters represented one of the old and distinguished families of England, known for their high social standing from the time of the Norman Conquest (1066). The name was given to one of the English landmarks, Dorchester County.

There were titles of nobility in the family and a Baron Dorchester was continued for several generations. The name was also "Dorsetshire" when applied to place names.

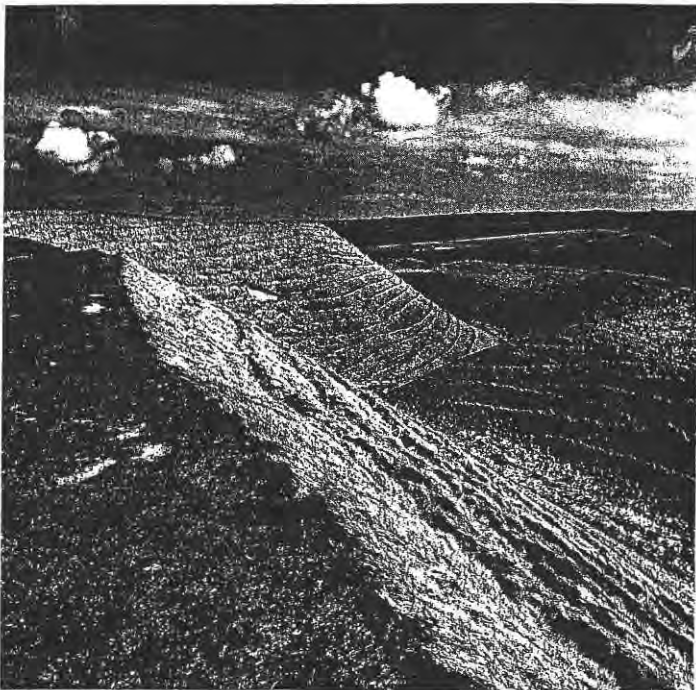
The grant of the Coat of Arms was confirmed at the old College of Arms in London at a very early date, and its simple design is due to its antiquity. It bears no motto, as these were not used in this early period. There are six lions in the design, and the lion was considered to be "king of the beasts". Thus the lion became one of the most popular and honorable symbols in the blazoning of the family crest. The lion represented courage and strength, and the "rampant" lions in the Dorchester Coat of Arms are standing erect as if to make an attack. The gold colors symbolize unblemished honor and high elevation of mind, while the black color stands for dignity and sobriety.

A STEP BACK IN HISTORY

The name Dorchester goes back to a city and county in southern England. The city is one of the oldest in Europe. The settlement itself goes back to 4500 B.C. London, by comparison, goes back no further than 50 A.D. By the time the Roman traders had set up shop in London, Dorchester was already a center for aboriginal Neolithic farmers, who built a meeting and trading place there, the mysterious Megalithic Builders, whose henge temple still stands near the town center. Dorchester was the stone-built Roman town or "ceaster" for administering the Celtic Durogriges tribe or "dur". The giant oval embankment of Maumbury Rings served the Romans as the town amphitheatre. It wasn't built by the Romans, or even the Celts, but by the mysterious Late Stone Age civilization known as the Megalithic Builders. They built a henge or circular embanked temple (like Avebury and Stonehenge) about 2500 BC.

The Romans arrived in Britain in 55 B.C. and they exacted tributes from many of the local tribes, the Catubellaceni and Ordovicis in Wales, the Brigantes, Durogriges and other tribes in southeastern England. The Iceni tribe, led by Queen Boudica, tried to drive out the Romans, but her troops were defeated in 61 A.D. The Romans built Hadrian's Wall in 122 A.D. to separate the Romans from the barbarians, the Calidonians (Scots) in the north. Until the Romans came and rebuilt Dorchester in the first century A.D., the Celtic Durogriges ruled the region and that is where they built Europe's largest hillfort called Maiden Castle (45 acres in all). This is where aristocratic leaders of the British Celts lived in circular timber houses, kept their garrison and stored the booty they collected as taxes for protecting the region's farmers

Thomas Hardy was born and lived in Dorchester and his novels are written with Dorchester (his Casterbridge) in mind. Dorchester was also home to Anthony Dorchester, our Progenitor. Prince Charles, Duke of Cornwall, owns much of the buildable land in this area and is known for his concern for the environment.



Maiden Castle, Dorset, England

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Pages</u>
Dedication.	iii
Coat of Arms. . . . .	.v
Step Back in History	vi
List of Illustrations . . . . .	.viii
Introduction. . . . .	.ix-xi
The Genealogical Numbering System	xii
Psalm 90 and St. Peter's Church.	xiii, xiv
First Generation through Fifth Generation (From 1998 Genealogy). . .	1-32
Supplement begins with Corrections and Additions.	33-38
Sixth Generation (New Information). . . . .	.39
Seventh Generation. . . . .	.40-42
Eighth Generation	43-49
Ninth Generation . . . . .	.50-61
Tenth Generation . . . . .	.62-80
Eleventh Generation . . . . .	.81-109
Twelfth Generation.	110-140
Addenda. . . . .	.141-144
Allied Families . . . . .	.145-176
Indexes (Descendants & Spouses)	177-192
Family Photographs.	193-217

ILLUSTRATIONS

<i>Maiden Castle, Dorchester, Dorset, England</i>	
"British Heritage", July 2007, pp. 41-44; <i>Encyclopedia of Archeology</i> by Gilbert Charles-Picard, page 336	vi
<i>St. Peter's Church, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England</i>	
"A Short History of Holy Trinity Church, Dorchester, Dorset, England"	vii
<i>Replica of the "Mary and John" at Windsor, Connecticut</i>	
"Windsor: An Early Portrait" by R. Milkie & G. Null.	4
<i>Typical 17th-18th Century Ferry on the Connecticut River</i>	
"History of Connecticut" by George L. Clark, page 20A.	9
<i>Typical 17th Century New England Village</i>	
"Colonial Living" by Edward Tunis, page 56.	13
<i>Map of Colonial Connecticut showing the River Towns</i>	
"History of Connecticut" by George L. Clark, page 24A.	22
<i>The Minuteman at Concord Bridge</i>	
"The New England Image" by Samuel Chamberlain, page 90.	32
<i>Gravestones of David Dorchester and His Wives, Vernon, Connecticut</i>	
Vernon Historical Society Collection.	34
<i>Vernon Town Green, Vernon, Connecticut</i>	
Vernon Historical Society Collection.	35
<i>Prairie Schooner. Built by Keith Car and Mfg. Co., Sagamore, Massachusetts</i>	
Bourne Historical Society Collection.	42
Calgary Cowboy ("Cape Cod Times" article on Alberta, Canada).	80
<i>Deacon Samuel Chapin by Sculptor, Augustus Saint-Gaudens, from</i>	
"The Portrait Reliefs", 1969 by John H. Dryfhout.	147
<i>Loomis Homestead (photo, Loomis School Alumni magazine).</i>	153
<i>Martha's Vineyard Island (Postcard)</i>	156
<i>The Sound of Mull, Western Hebrides, Scotland (Souvenir Booklet).</i>	159
<i>Duart Castle, Isle of Mull, Western Hebrides, Scotland (Souvenir Booklet)</i>	164
<i>Preston Family Crest - The Preston Genealogy by William B. Preston.</i>	169
<i>Switzerland - Scholastic, Inc., by Laura Rogers, page 29</i>	172
<i>Dorchester Family Tree.</i>	194

Special Note: All of the State and Provincial flowers, flags and seals (from World Book Encyclopedia) have a unique purpose in this Genealogy. They symbolize the States of the United States of America and the Provinces of Canada through which the Dorchester families traveled as they headed west to California and north to Canada. The Dorchesters were indeed pioneers who represented the true spirit of America and Canada at its very best. We are forever indebted to them.

INTRODUCTION

This book is a SUPPLEMENT to the rather comprehensive Dorchester Family Genealogy published in 1998 under the title, ANTHONY DORCHESTER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. The reason for this SUPPLEMENT is not to make minor corrections or updates, but to include two significant branches of the Dorchester family, one in California and one in Canada, who were omitted through a unique circumstance. They were left out of the 1998 Genealogy through an error in the public records. Here is how it happened.

In the sixth generation of Dorchester descendants (page 33 in the 1998 Genealogy) David Dorchester III and his wife Hannah of Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut, had three children: Caroline Dorchester, Halsey Dorchester, and Susan McLean Dorchester. Only Susan is listed in the genealogy because the first two children, Caroline and Halsey, were inadvertently not recorded at the Vernon Town Hall. Thus no record of their lives or progeny was available to researchers and genealogists. Providentially, all three children lived and their Dorchester lineage continues to our day.

The mystery of the missing children (Caroline and Halsey) was solved in the spring of 2006 when a Dorchester descendant (unknown to us) in California, Attorney Thomas Gede, wrote that he had proof that his family and the Canadian Dorchesters were all descendants of Anthony Dorchester and indeed a part of our family. This SUPPLEMENT to the Dorchester Genealogy will include and welcome our new-found relatives from California and Canada. Here is what happened to those family lines deriving from the two non-recorded children in Vernon, Connecticut, in the early 1800's.

Caroline Dorchester married Joel Stimson, and they moved to Ontario, Canada, in 1825. (It is interesting to note here that The Stimson Family Manuscript, written in 1898 by an E.P. Stimson, gave all of this early information.) Both Joel Stimson and his wife, Caroline, died in Canada, but one of their sons went to Michigan. His granddaughter settled in California and her daughter married Robert Gede, the father of Thomas Gede, the lawyer and researcher who found the vital connection that tied Caroline and Halsey to Vernon, Connecticut, and into our family tree. Thus he also found the Canadian Dorchesters to be in a direct line to our family.

Halsey Dorchester, Caroline's brother, and his family went West and he died in Illinois; his son David went farther West and died in Idaho. David's son, Wesley Jerome Dorchester, became a stockman, acquired land in Alberta, Canada, and moved there. His children were Wesley Leonard, Caroline Rose, Villa August, and Thomas Walter Dorchester, who became a champion chuck wagon racer. In the winter of 2003, Caroline Rose Dorchester Shantz was searching for her roots and although she believed her ancestor came from Vernon, Connecticut, I was unable to find a birth record for him but did find a marriage record for him in that town and there the search ended until now.

Now let me give you some background from the 1998 Dorchester Genealogy entitled, "Anthony Dorchester and His Descendants", for which this book is a

Supplement, providing new information on the family line. In the summer of 1964, our family was given the Dorchester Pedigree written in 1902 by Dr. Daniel Dorchester III (1827-1907). His granddaughter, Cleora B. Woods (1887-1980) knew that we would like to have a copy and it has been the basis of much of the research that I have done on this genealogy. Daniel Dorchester carefully researched the names of all the wives of the Dorchesters down through the generations except for the first wife of Anthony Dorchester, the progenitor. Her last name is not known. In most cases he knew the name of each wife's parents, but he only went into detail with his own mother's ancestry, as she was the descendant of William Brewster of the "*Mayflower*". Her name was Mary Ann Otis. Apparently he had no idea that through this Otis line, she was also the descendant of William and Alice Mullins, Priscilla Mullins, John Alden, and Richard Warren, who also were passengers on the "*Mayflower*".

In Daniel Dorchester III's opening statement, he mentions that a John Dorchester was the Prior of a monastery in England in 1534. After a trip to Dorchester, Dorset, England, in 1971, we communicated with the local Rector and the County Librarian at Colliton Park, Dorchester, a Mr. K. Carter, A.L.A, and he gave us two references regarding the use of Dorchester as a surname. From a manuscript in Volume XLIII, page 60, relating to the Manor of Sturminster Marshall, John Dorchester is listed as Prior of Christ Church, Twynham, and the convent there.

Localities bearing the name Dorchester are common in England and in the United States. The name of Lord Dorchester appears in English history, and a Lord Dorchester was the Governor of Canada near the end of the eighteenth century. The first settler in the English colonies bearing this Dorchester name was Anthony Dorchester.

Listed among the early settlers of Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut, was Anthony Dorchester, who arrived from England via Hingham, Massachusetts. He is not, however, listed with the "*Mary and John*" passengers who settled Windsor, Connecticut, so obviously he came a short time later. We know nothing of his background in England, but he is the Progenitor and Founder of our Dorchester family.

Mr. Carter, the County Librarian in Dorchester, Dorset, England, made the following statement in a letter to us dated June 28, 1971. The year of entry was 1898, Volume XIX, page xlix, in a paper on "Derivations of Dorset Surnames" by Captain G. R. Elwes. "Dr. March said it was not uncommon to give names of the places where they were found to waifs and foundlings. Thus, for example, a John Dorchester would be a child found at Dorchester." We were told by the Rector that "Dorchester" was merely a place name and not a surname. It is interesting to note that the Reverend John White, who organized the sending of the Dorchester Company settlers, also ran a home for orphans. Perhaps Anthony Dorchester's parents were unknown and he was given the name of the town in England for his surname. We will never know for a certainty.

I wish to acknowledge with deep appreciation all those who have helped me in my research. I want to thank my husband, Douglas, for editing this book and for his

never-ending patience as I combed through the many papers and e-mails from California and Canada. My special gratitude also goes to Katharine Steward of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, who began the research for her friend, Caroline Dorchester Shantz, in 2003, and to Thomas F. Gede of Davis, California, who provided the proof needed in establishing the Canadian and California lines to Anthony Dorchester of Dorchester, Dorset, England. Without the careful Internet research done by our Dorchester friend and relative, Georgia G. Davison of Moravia, New York, I would never have found all the information I needed to have to complete this book. I am also indebted to Bonnie Shantz Klein of Wetaskiwin, Canada, and her sister-in-law, Brenda S. Shantz of Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, and another Dorchester relative here in the States, Carolyn O. Bulgey of Saratoga Springs, New York.

The search for our family roots continues throughout our lifetimes, and it is never fully completed. In every generation there are concerned persons who continue the research and the record-keeping for all of us, but it is important that each one of us makes a contribution to the up-dating of our family genealogy. We count on you to be part of this ongoing process, which will help to preserve our family name and heritage in perpetuity. We thus experience a bit of immortality here through our mutual efforts.

Janice P. Dorchester

30 Shaker Drive
Bourne, Massachusetts 02532
Telephone (508)759-3093

THE GENEALOGICAL NUMBERING SYSTEM

In this book we are using the standard numbering system employed by most genealogists. There are three numbers that are normally associated with an individual: the identification number, the generation number, and the birth order number.

Each person is assigned an Arabic identification number, beginning with number 1 for the immigrant ancestor (Anthony Dorchester). Every child carried forward in the genealogy then receives a sequential number in order of birth. For example, the oldest child of the immigrant is labeled number 2, and the next child carried forward is number 3. Any progeny not carried forward in the genealogy receives no number. This means that there is no number for those who died young, did not marry, did not have children, or could not be carried forward for any other reason. They are listed in the genealogy, but are not assigned an Arabic number.

The generation numbers are in superscript following the first name, numbering from the earliest American ancestor in the genealogy, such as ANTHONY¹ DORCHESTER. The succeeding generations are in numerical order, using the same style of superscript, i.e. JOHN² DORCHESTER.

The third set of identifying numbers in genealogy indicates the order of birth, and no one is omitted from this numerical system. Preceding the name of each child listed under a head of household is a small Roman numeral indicating the birth order. An illustration is the first son of Anthony Dorchester, listed as i. John B. and the second son is recorded as ii. James.

J.P.D.

SELECTIONS FROM PSALM 90
(King James Version)

Lord, thou has been our
dwelling place
in all generations.

Before the mountains were
brought forth, or ever
thou hadst formed the
earth and the world, even
from everlasting to everlasting
thou art God.

The days of our years are
threescore years and ten;
and if by reason of strength
they be fourscore years,
Yet is their strength
labour and sorrow,
for it is soon cut off,
and we fly away.

So teach us to number our days,
that we may apply
our hearts unto wisdom.

Let thy work appear unto thy servants,
and thy glory unto their children.
And let the beauty of the Lord
our God be upon us;
and establish thou the work
of our hands upon us;
yea, the work of our hands
establish thou it.



St. Peter's Church - Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England

John White (1605-1648) was the famous Puritan rector of this church and he is buried beneath the south Porch. He pioneered an emigration scheme which resulted in many Dorset folk emigrating to Massachusetts, and founded the town of Dorchester there.

ANTHONY DORCHESTER

FIRST GENERATION

1 ANTHONY¹ DORCHESTER was born about 1620, probably in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England. He may have been among the first settlers in this country in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, about 1634, before settling in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, with the Dorchester Company. He died 28 August 1683, in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married SARAH (last name unknown) about 1643. In the summer of 1649 the family moved up the Connecticut River to Springfield, Massachusetts. Sarah fell ill in July and died 9 November 1649.

Children born in Windsor by Anthony's first wife, Sarah:

- 2 i. JOHN² B., born 4 November 1644.
- 3 ii. JAMES, born 1646.
- 4 iii. MARY, born about 1648.

Anthony married MARTHA CHAPMAN KITCHERELL on 2 January 1650. She was the widow of Samuel Kitcherell with two young children, Samuel and Martha. Young Samuel died the next year. Martha died 17 December 1662 at the age of 32. Anthony was now left with several children dependent upon him.

Children born in Springfield by Anthony's second wife, Martha C. Kitcherell:

- 5 iv. BENJAMIN², born 9 March 1651.
- 6 v. SARAH, born 16 October 1653.
- vi. HESTER or ESTHER, born 25 October 1656 - died 17 November 1662.

Anthony purchased land in Windsor from Benjamin Newberry. His land bordered that of the Rev. John Warham and Dr. Bray Rossiter. This lot originally belonged to William Phelps, and in 1649 he made an agreement with Mr. Warham and Dr. Rossiter concerning the fencing of land. He sold this land bounded by Warham, Rossiter, and Job and John Drake, to Robert Howard in 1649.

Anthony Dorchester, with William Pyncheon, bought land from the Indians in Springfield. He bought approximately 10 acres from Griffith Jones, bounded by Jonathan Tayler, Rice Bedortha and John Matthews. He owned land later across the Greate (Connecticut) River and across the Agawam River and land in other parts of Springfield and the "Chikkupy Plain" as well.

At this point the issue of witchcraft suddenly emerged. Anthony Dorchester was employed by Hugh Parsons and had a fourth interest in a cow, which was killed and divided. Both wanted the tongue of the animal. Anthony received it but while cooking it in the pot it mysteriously

DORCHESTER - FIRST GENERATION

disappeared. It was construed to be the work of a witch. Hugh and Mary Parsons were not friendly people and rather antisocial. Other incidents followed, and subsequently they were condemned for witchcraft and sent to Boston for trial. Mary was found to be mentally deranged and confessed to killing her own child. She was sentenced to be hanged, but died of natural causes before the execution could take place. Hugh Parson escaped conviction. He left Boston and was never seen in Springfield again.

Anthony established a mill in 1652 and became a fence viewer that same year and for many years thereafter. He was named Deputy Constable in 1657. He was also the second man on the list to whom lots were granted in 1654/5 in West Springfield, then called Chicopee Plain.

Anthony was first assigned a seat in the meeting house (church) in 1659. Where one sat in the congregation depended upon your status in the community. Anthony's seat moved forward in 1662, 1673 and again in 1678. In 1661 he took the freeman's oath. Only church members could vote in the community and they were designated "freemen". The next year he became a Selectman and was re-elected in 1671 and 1676.

On 16 May 1663 Anthony married ELIZABETH HARMON, the widow of John Harmon, and she had three children: John, Samuel and Joseph. She and Anthony had no children together. Elizabeth died 16 May 1699, at the age of 92.

Anthony is listed as one of 74 Townsmen in Springfield and listed as Surveyor of Highways in 1664 and 1665. He was fined for neglecting some work on the roads at one time and also fined because he (and 15 others) didn't answer a call to a town meeting. The next year he was fined again for not carrying out the orders of the Court as its deputy constable. In 1668 he was one of 62 men who protested the taking of customs tax. He held various positions in the town and in the church.

When the youth began misbehaving in the meetinghouse, the Selectman in April 1669 voted Niles Morgan and Jonathan Burt to sit in the galleries to check on the disorderly youth at the time of worship and Anthony Dorchester was to sit in the Grand Seat to watch over the troublesome mischief-makers.

By 1670 he was operating a ferry on the "Greate" (Connecticut) River just below the Agawam River and he charged 8 pence for horse and rider, 2 pence for people on foot, and 3 pence for a trooper and horse. Going over the Agawam River he charged about half as much.

He and 15 other men wanted to make a settlement at what is now the town of Suffield. Townsmen were ordered to provide 70 loads of firewood to the preacher and Anthony provided 4 loads. He and Miles Morgan were designated to care for ordering furnishings for the preacher's house.

In February 1672 he was sent with some others to talk with the local Indians as there was trouble over land ownership. That same year he acquired 30 more acres of land. The names of

DORCHESTER - FIRST GENERATION

Anthony Dorchester and four others are mentioned in a deed of land sold by the Indians to them within the limits of the old town of Springfield in 1674. Tracts of land were granted to the Dorchesters several times. For many years Anthony was a Selectman and a tithingman (one who collected the 10% tithe due the church).

In 1674 he was given two pounds for killing 4 wolves. Anthony was also chosen to be on the committee to build a new meetinghouse in Springfield in that same year. The next year he was granted a military deferment for health reasons (lameness), running the ferry, and keeping an ordinary (tavern) where he sold beer and cider.

In 1676 Anthony Dorchester was appointed Selectman to fill the vacancy caused by the killing of John Keepe by the Indians at Pacowsick (Pecowsic). That was the year Springfield was burned by the Indians. In 1677 Anthony was fined because he didn't report for jury duty when called. The next year he was paid 8 shillings, 6 pence from the Town treasury for transporting some persons on horseback on his ferry. That is also the year that Anthony and his sons took the Oath of Allegiance to King Charles II.

Anthony was a miller by occupation and for many years appears to have had charge of a corn mill and the saw mill of William Pyncheon. He also ran the ferry and in 1680 his victualling license was renewed. The exact location of his house is not known, but it was probably near the southern end of Main Street (as it was then known) and on the west side of the street, probably not very far from the present Loring Street.

Anthony Dorchester was one of 22 men who owed fines to the town in 1681. The fines paid went to pay the taxes of widow Beamons. Again that year he asked for military deferment, and in 1686 he was given a fine for not attending a town meeting.

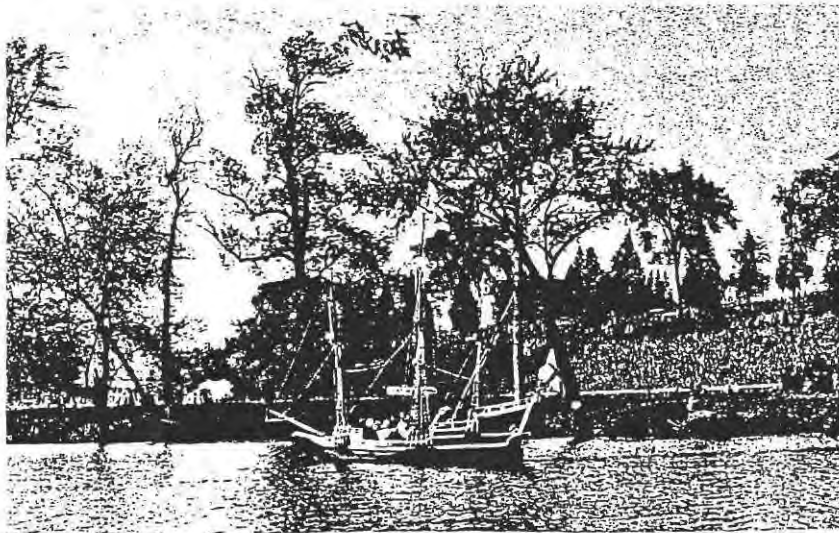
Anthony and his sons, John and James, were granted several portions of land in the Springfield-Chicopee area. In a distribution of land back as early as 1664 he had set aside 30 acres for each of his sons, John and James, and step-sons, John, Samuel and Joseph Harmon, making a total of 150 acres at that time. Son Benjamin was only 12 years old and thus was not on this list. This son predeceased him in 1676.

When Anthony Dorchester died 28 August 1683, he left 97 acres of land, buildings, guns, swords, a boat and chain, household goods, farm tools and livestock. The inventory was appraised at 278 pounds and 7 shillings. According to records, he had about 18 acres in what is now Chicopee, four in Pascowick and the remainder of over 60 acres in Springfield.

DORCHESTER - FIRST GENERATION

References:

Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope, pg. 142. Genealogical Dictionary of New England by Savage, Vol. II, pp. 60-61, 357, Vol. III, pg. 33. Wilbraham's Centennial Volume, pp. 193-195. Greene's History of the Town and City of Springfield (1636-1886), pp. 102-109. New England Marriages Prior to 1700, by Torrey, pg. 226, pg. 442. The History & Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, 1635-1891, by Henry R. Stiles, Vol. I, pp. 146, 154, 179, 827 (Windsor Historical Society). A New History of Old Windsor, Connecticut, by Daniel Howard, 1935, pp. 11-13. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 1-3, 7. Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700 by Frank R. Holmes, 1964, pg. lxx (Windsor Historical Society). The Settlement of Windsor, CT, by K. Avery and D. Siemiatkoski, pg. 16 (Windsor Historical Society). The Founders of Windsor, CT - Ancestral Heads of Windsor's First Families, pg. 196 (Sept. 1983 The Conn. Nutmegger). Letter from K. Carter, County Librarian, County of Dorset, Dorchester, England, 1971. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 13-24, 66, 72. Windsor, Connecticut, Volume of Deeds. Springfield, Massachusetts, Volume of Birth, Marriage and Death Records. Book of Possessions, Springfield, Massachusetts. The First Century of Springfield by Henry M. Burt.



*Replica of the "Mary and John" at Windsor, Connecticut in 1630
(Junction of the Farmington & Connecticut Rivers)*

DORCHESTER

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN² B. DORCHESTER (Anthony¹) was born 4 November 1644, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; died 5 October 1705, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married his step-sister, MARY HARMON, born 12 November 1651, daughter of John Harmon, 20 April 1671, in Springfield, Massachusetts. After her death, John married SARAH GAYLORD, daughter of Samuel Gaylord, on 29 November 1671. John Dorchester had no children.

In 1662 John was assigned a church pew "below the pillars". Two years later he received 30 acres of land from his father, Anthony Dorchester. When help was needed at the corn mill in 1665, John gave two days of work.

John was made a constable in 1668. He sided with his father and brother in protesting the custom tax. In 1672 John was granted part of a meadow. By 1674 John was maintaining the ferry. On 1 January 1678, John took the Oath of Allegiance to King Charles II.

After Anthony Dorchester's death in 1683, John presented his father's inventory to the court, as he and his brother James were administrators of the estate. His sister and step-sisters went to the court because they felt it was their father's intention to give them a larger share in the inheritance. John had land on the west side of the Great (Connecticut) River below the Agawam River and James had land on the east side. John also held a parcel of land (approximately 10 acres on the west side of the river at what is called the neck). By September 1684 John and James conveyed to John Harmon, husband of their sister, Mary, and to Joseph Stebbins, husband of their step-sister, Sarah, several acres of land instead of a monetary settlement. Martha Kitcherell, their step-mother's daughter was not awarded anything by the court in the dispute. Martha was married to Abell Wright.

By 1690 John Dorchester was listed as a freeman in Springfield, Massachusetts.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 2, 3, 7. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson pp. 14, 17-23. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 226. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. II, pp. 60-61, 357. Births, Deaths & Marriages of Hartford, Windsor & Fairfield.

* * *

DORCHESTER - SECOND GENERATION

3 JAMES² DORCHESTER (Anthony¹) was born 1646 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; died 10 November 1732, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married SARAH PARSONS, born 13 August 1656, the daughter of Deacon Benjamin and Sarah Vore Parsons (See PARSONS in Allied Families), on 1 March 1677, Springfield, Massachusetts. Sarah died 27 June 1740 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

James was assigned a seat in the gallery of the meeting house in 1662, and in 1664, he received 30 acres of land from his father. Just as his brother had done, James also volunteered two days' work at the corn mill in 1665 and protested the customs tax with his father and brother. In 1671 he and John Harmon, his brother-in-law, killed a wolf.

On 1 January 1678, he took the Oath of Allegiance to King Charles II. John became a surveyor of highways that same year and again in 1681. He, too, held the office of tithingman for several years.

With his brother John, he was administrator of his father's estate in September of 1683 and with his brother went to court over the claims of the sisters the following September. He was ordered to deed land to the husbands of Mary and Sarah. In 1686 he was made constable and in 1690 he was declared a freeman. For two years he held the office of fence viewer and by 1705 was surveyor of highways. It is interesting to note that in 1711 he was paid by the town for caring for an indigent person. Twenty years later in 1732, a few months before his death, the town had to provide funds to care for him.

Children born in Springfield, Massachusetts:

- i. JAMES³, born 27 February 1678 - died 29 December 1678.
- ii. JAMES, Jr., born 14 December 1679 - died 15 March 1681.
- iii. REBECCA, born 27 February 1680
- iv. JOHN, born 30 September 1682
- 7 v. JAMES, Jr., born 21 September 1686.
- vi. JOSEPH, born 21 Oct. 1688, died 5 May 1774, Vernon, Connecticut.
(He may have been the Joseph who bought land in Palmer, Massachusetts, in 1728 and perhaps married Ruth Dickinson in 1759.)
- 8 vii. SARAH, born 2 March 1692.
- 9 viii. MARY, born 30 September 1694.

DORCHESTER - SECOND GENERATION

References (James Dorchester): The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 1-4. Genealogical Dictionary of New England by Savage, Vol. II, pp. 60-61, Vol. III, pg. 361. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 14, 17-24, 65. New England Genealogical & Historical Register, Vol. lx, pg. 171. The First Century of Springfield by Henry M. Burt. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 226, Vernon Vital Statistics. Pioneers of Massachusetts. by Pope, pg. 346.

* * *

4 MARY² DORCHESTER (Anthony¹) was born in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, about 1648; died 7 February 1712.

She married her step-brother, JOHN HARMON, JR., son of John and Elizabeth Harmon, on 7 January 1668, in Springfield, Massachusetts.

John received 30 acres of land from Anthony Dorchester in 1664. After Mary's father's death in 1683, she went to court in Springfield against her brothers, John and James, asking for additional funds in the settlement of her father's estate and was awarded 40 pounds. The settlement came in 1684 when she and John Harmon received additional land from the brothers.

Children (HARMON), born in Springfield, Massachusetts:

- 10 i. SARAH³, born about 1669; died young.
 ii. MARY, born 23 October 1671.
 iii. SARAH, born about 1673.
 iv. JOHN, born about 1675.
 v. ELIZABETH, born about 1677.

References: Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 14, 18, 19, 22. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 3, 4. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 344. Dorchester Family History by John W. Sielck.

* * *

DORCHESTER - SECOND GENERATION

5 BENJAMIN² DORCHESTER (Anthony¹), was born in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 9 March 1651; died 29 March 1676, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married SARAH BURT, the daughter of Deacon Jonathan Burt, 22 April 1675, Springfield, Massachusetts. She was born 4 September 1656, Springfield, Massachusetts. Benjamin had not received land earlier from his father but since he predeceased his father, his child received property when the estate was settled in 1684. After Benjamin's death, Sarah married Luke Hitchcock in 1676/77.

Child of Benjamin and Sarah Dorchester born in Springfield, Massachusetts:

- 11 i. BENJAMIN, JR.³, born 8 February 1675.

References: Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 15, 22. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 3, 4. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 226. Genealogical Dictionary of New England by Savage, Vol. II, pp. 60-61, Vol. I, pg. 314.

* * *

6 SARAH² DORCHESTER (Anthony¹), was born in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, 16 Oct. 1653; died 18 August 1746 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

She married JOSEPH STEBBINS, the son of Thomas and Hannah Wright Stebbins, 27 November 1673. He took the Oath of Allegiance to King Charles II in 1678 and became a freeman in 1687. He died 15 October 1728.

After her father Anthony's death in 1683, she and her step-sisters, Mary Harmon and Martha Kitcherell Wright, took her brothers to court. The Court in 1684 awarded her the same as they had Mary and the record shows she received 11 acres of woodland and 4 acres at the Neck in Springfield from her brothers as payment instead of a monetary amount.

Children (STEBBINS) born in Springfield:

- i. JOSEPH³, born 4 October 1674.
- ii. BENJAMIN, born 23 January 1677.
- iii. THOMAS, born 13 July 1679.
- iv. JOHN, born 22 September 1681, killed in 1686.

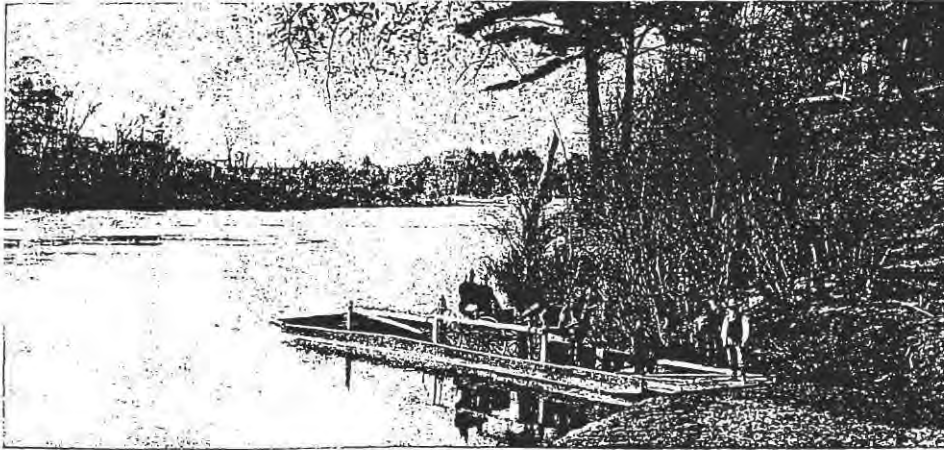
DORCHESTER - SECOND GENERATION

Children (STEBBINS) continued:

- v. MEHITABLE, born 27 November 1683.
- vi. EBENEZER, born 8 June 1686.
- vii. SARAH, born 8 June 1688.
- viii. JOHN II, born 8 November 1690.
- ix. HANNAH, born 9 November 1692.
- x. MARTHA, born 28 June 1697.

References (Sarah Dorchester): New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 704. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. IV, pg. 176. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 14, 17-24, 65, 66. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 3.

* * *



Typical 17th-18th Ferry on the Connecticut River

DORCHESTER

THIRD GENERATION

7 JAMES³ DORCHESTER, JR. (James², Anthony¹), born 21 September 1686; Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died North Bolton, Hartford, Connecticut.

He married LYDIA PRESTON, the daughter of Deacon Eliasaph and Elizabeth Beach Preston of Wallingford, Connecticut, on 19 November 1706 in Wallingford or Springfield, Massachusetts. (See PRESTON in Allied Families). Lydia was born 5 May 1686 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

In 1712 James was a fence viewer and in 1715 he was appointed to enforce the Swine Law. By 1719 he was surveyor of highways in Springfield.

James and his wife, Lydia, and son, James, and his wife, Rachel, moved about fifteen miles east of Springfield into the southern part of the town of Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, to settle in about 1720. The Dorchester home was used as a place of worship about half of the time. James bought land from a Mr. Claimers but sold it in 1732.

Children born in Springfield, Massachusetts:

- 12 i. JAMES III⁴, born 24 February 1707.
- 13 ii. JOHN, born 17 January 1708.
- 14 iii. SARAH, born 22 November 1711.
- 15 iv. LYDIA, born 15 November 1714.
- 16 v. DAVID, born 25 October 1716.
- 17 vi. STEPHEN, born 7 April 1719.
- 18 vii. ELIASAPH, born 21 December 1721.
- 19 viii. JOSEPH, born 30 November 1725.
- 20 ix. MARY, born 18 June 1729, Palmer, Massachusetts.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 3-5. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 20, 22-24, 64, 65. Early Marriages of Springfield, pg. 126. Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus, pg. 563. History of Palmer by J. H. Temple, pg. 443. The First Century of Springfield by Henry M. Burt. The Preston Genealogy by William B. Preston, 1900, pp. 83, 85, 86.

DORCHESTER--THIRD GENERATION

8 SARAH³ DORCHESTER (James² , Anthony¹), born 2 March 1692, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 16 September 1745, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

She married THOMAS BLISS III, the son of Samuel and Sarah Bliss, 21 November 1710, Springfield, Massachusetts. Thomas Bliss was born 22 January 1685, Springfield, Massachusetts; died 4 September 1767, Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children (BLISS), born Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts:

- 21 i. SARAH⁴, born 10 December 1711.
 ii. MARGARET, born 3 August 1715.
 iii. MIRIAM, born 27 September 1717.
 iv. JEMIMA, born 15 May 1720.
 v. ANN, born 24 April 1722.
 vi. MARY, born 30 September 1728.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 2, 4. The Genealogical Register 1877, pg. 420. Descendancy Chart of Charles R. Ford. Research done by John W. Sielck (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 31, October 1877--Longmeadow, Massachusetts, Families by Willard S. Allen; L.A. Morman Library 974 B2 NE).

* * *

9 MARY³ DORCHESTER (James², Anthony¹), born 30 September 1694, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 2 April 1773. She married JOSEPH COOLEY, 28 March 1713. Joseph was born 31 January 1687, the son of Joseph and Mary Cooley. The Cooley family moved to Somers, Connecticut, about 1731. After Joseph died, Mary married NATHANIEL BLISS 30 October 1742.

Children (COOLEY), born Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts:

- i. GEORGE⁴, born 11 August 1714; died 14 September 1714.
 ii. MARY, born 9 November 1715.
 iii. GEORGE, born 17 October 1717.
 iv. ASAHHEL, born 24 October 1719.
 v. JOSEPH, born 2 December 1721.
 vi. SARAH, born 1 January 1724.
 vii. JOB, born 2 June 1726; died 22 November 1728.
 viii. JAMES, born 26 July 1728.

DORCHESTER--THIRD GENERATION

Children of Mary and Joseph Cooley (Continued):

- ix. DEBORAH, born 29 November 1730.
- x. ABIGAIL, born 29 November 1730.
- xi. EUNICE, born 28 April 1736.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 4, 7. Research done by John W. Sielck (New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 34, October 1880--Longmeadow, Massachusetts, Families by Willard S. Allen, L.A. Mormon Library 974 B2 NE).

* * *

10 MARY HARMON³ (Mary² Dorchester, Anthony¹), born 23 October 1671, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

She married on 26 May 1696 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, Sgt. ZACHARIAH BOOTH, born about 1666 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of Simeon and Rebecca Frost Booth.

Children (BOOTH) born in Enfield, Connecticut:

- i. JOHN⁴, born 1697.
- ii. MARY, born 1698.
- iii. BENJAMIN, born 1700, died young.
- 22 iv. SARAH, born 10 May 1703.
- v. ELIZABETH, born 1705
- vi. JEMIMA, born 1708.
- vii. ABIGAIL, born 1712.
- viii. JOSEPH, born 1710.
- ix. BENJAMIN, twin, born 1710.

Reference: Pedigree chart from The Genealogy of the Booth Family, 1952, by Donald L. Jacobus, submitted by Doris Misenti.

* * *

11 BENJAMIN³ DORCHESTER, JR. (Benjamin² , Anthony¹), born 8 February 1676, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

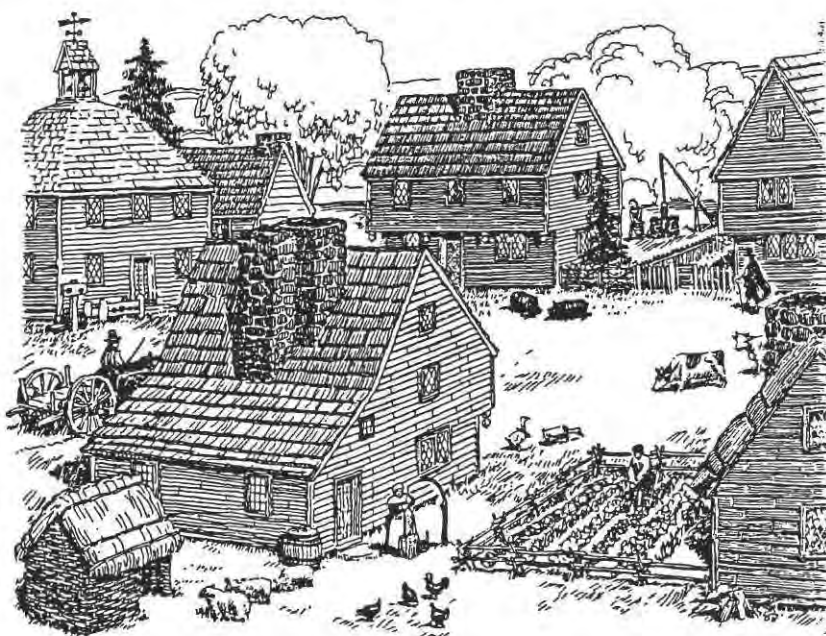
DORCHESTER--THIRD GENERATION

Benjamin married ABIGAIL MERIMAN of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, 19 November 1706. Abigail was born about 1680 in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Children of Benjamin and Abigail Dorchester:

- 23 i. JOHN⁴, born 10 October 1707.
- 24 ii. BENJAMIN III, born 18 Oct. 1709.
- 25 iii. ABIGAIL, born 7 March 1711/12.
- iv. CALEB, born 13 March 1716, drowned in a brook in 1717.
- 26 v. THANKFUL, born 11 March 1718.
- 27 vi. CALEB JOYNER, born 29 April 1720.
- 28 vii. HANNAH, born 18 March 1723.
- viii. REUBEN, born 10 October 1725. He died in the 48-day siege of Louisbourg, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia in 1745. A New England force under Sir William Pepperell attacked this French fort until it surrendered. In a treaty a few years later, Louisbourg was returned to the French. In 1758, after the Seven Years' War, the English under Lord Jeffrey Amherst recaptured and destroyed the fort at Louisbourg.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 3-7. The History & Genealogies of Ancient Windsor 1635-1891 by Henry R. Stiles. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 15, 22.



Typical 17th Century New England Village

DORCHESTER

FOURTH GENERATION

12 JAMES⁴ DORCHESTER III (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 24 February 1707, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married RACHEL WRIGHT 6 March 1729. She was born 4 December 1706, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Osborne Wright.

James III and his wife, Rachel, with his father and mother, James, Jr. and Lydia Dorchester, went from Springfield in about 1729 and settled in the southern part of Palmer, Hampton, Massachusetts. He held approximately 70 acres of land northeast of his father's land. This property was later sold to John King.

Children born in Palmer, Massachusetts:

- i. RACHEL⁵, born 4 July 1730.
- ii. TAMER, born 18 December 1732.
- iii. PHOEBE, born 4 April 1736.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 3, 5, 7. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 23,24, 64. History of Palmer by Temple, pp. 127, 443.

* * *

13 JOHN⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 17 January 1708, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 15 February 1732, on the road between Kingsfield and Springfield, Massachusetts.

John went with his brother James and his parents to settle in Palmer, Massachusetts, and had about 100 acres of land to the north of his father. After his death this land was granted to David and Robert Nevins.

References: History of Palmer by Temple, pp. 127, 443. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 23, 64. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 7.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

14 SARAH⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 22 November 1711, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

She married THEOPHILUS DOOLITTLE of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, 15 November 1738. He was born 20 June 1709, the son of Theophilus and Thankful Hall Doolittle.

Children (DOOLITTLE):

- i. SUSANNAH⁵, born 2 August 1739.
- ii. THEOPHILUS, born 8 January 1741; died 25 January 1741.
- iii. SOLOMON, born 8 January 1741; died 25 January 1741.
- iv. THEOPHILUS, born 5 February 1742.
- v. SOLOMON, born 24 March 1746.
- vi. JOSIAH, born 11 July 1748.
- vii. SARAH, born 10 April 1750.
- viii. ELIZABETH, born 1 June 1751.
- ix. STEPHEN, born 12 July 1752.
- x. ISAAC, born 27 August 1754.

References: Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus, pg. 563. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pg. 64. Dorchester Family History by John W. Sielck (Early Families of Wallingford, Connecticut, by Charles H. S. Davis, History of Wallingford, 1870-L.A. Mormon Library 974.67/W3 D2d).

* * *

15 LYDIA⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 15 November 1714, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

She married DANIEL WOOD 15 November 1735 in Somers, Tolland, Connecticut.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pg. 64.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

16 DAVID⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 October 1716, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 18 June 1795, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married EUNICE CHAPIN, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Burt Chapin, 29 April 1741. (See CHAPIN in Allied Families.) Eunice was born 11 February 1719, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts and died 30 October 1778, North Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut. North Bolton is now the town of Vernon, Connecticut.

After Eunice's death, he married REBECCA WEBSTER, in 1780. She survived him and died in 1817.

David was one of the first to march with his son, David, Jr., to the Lexington and Concord conflict. He left with a company of 30 men from Bolton, Connecticut. At this time many other Dorchesters served in the Revolutionary War from six months to three years.

Children born to David and Eunice Chapin Dorchester in Somers, Tolland, Connecticut:

- 29 i. DAVID, JR.⁵, born 1 November 1742.
- 30 ii. EUNICE, born 20 July 1744.
- iii. ASENATH, born 2 September 1747.
- 31 iv. LYDIA, born 10 September 1753.
- 32 v. SARAH, born 7 November 1759.
- 33 vi. DANIEL, born 3 August 1763.

References: The Chapin Genealogy by Gilbert H. Chapin, 1924, Vol. I, pg. 13, 52. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 4, 5, 7, 8. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 23, 64. Revolutionary War Index.

* * *

17 STEPHEN⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 7 April 1719, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 31 August 1794, Westmoreland, Oneida, New York.

He married ELIZABETH GOULD, the daughter of Thomas and Mary Cruttenden Gould, 29 October 1754, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut. (See GOULD in Allied Families). Elizabeth was born 12 October 1733 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut. She died 13 January 1790 in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts. Stephen was elected a Deacon of the church in Farmington, Connecticut, in 1769.

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth born in Farmington, Connecticut:

- 34 i. STEPHEN, JR.⁵, born 1756.
- ii. ELIASAPH, born 10 August 1758, died 10 March 1777.
- iii. CHARLES, born 10 August 1758 (twin).
- 35 iv. ALEXANDER, born 8 June 1760.
- 36 v. BEULAH, born 16 November 1762.
- vi. ELIZABETH, baptized 25 Dec. 1768, died 18 August 1770.
- 37 vii. ELIZABETH II, born 28 August 1771.
- 38 viii. JAMES, born about 1773.
- 39 ix. ABIGAIL, born 1774.

References: Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus, pg. 563. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 23, 24, 63, 64.

* * *

18 ELIASAPH⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 21 December 1721, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 25 November 1748, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

He married JERUSHA JOHNSON, daughter of Reuben and Mary Dayton Johnson, on 18 June 1745. Jerusha was born in 1725 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died 17 November 1817, North Branford, New Haven, Connecticut. Her second husband was Samuel Munson.

Children born in Wallingford, Connecticut:

- 40 i. ELIZABETH⁵, born 30 August 1746.
- 41 ii. REUBEN, born 4 February 1748.

References: Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 23, 64. The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Family Group Records compiled by Hyrum Byington - Leland Dorchester.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

19 JOSEPH⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 30 November 1725, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. (Death date and place unknown.)

He married THANKFUL FIELD, 5 January 1759.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Early Marriages of Springfield, pg. 134.

* * *

20 MARY⁴ DORCHESTER (James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 18 June 1729, Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 19 February 1808.

She married NATHANIEL MOSS, 19 December 1751, in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. He was born 19 December 1722, Wallingford, Connecticut, the son of Israel and Lydia Moss.

Children (MOSS):

- i. STEPHEN⁵, born 6 October 1752.
- ii. NATHANIEL, born 15 April 1754.
- iii. KEZIAH, 13 May 1756.
- iv. MARY, 19 July 1758.
- v. LYDIA, born 26 August 1760.

Reference: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Dorchester Family History by John W. Sielck (History of Wallingford, Connecticut, pp. 254-256).

* * *

21 SARAH BLISS⁴ (Sarah³ Dorchester, James², Anthony¹), born 10 December 1711, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 25 November 1788, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

She married STEPHEN STEBBINS, 9 October 1733, Springfield, Massachusetts. Stephen was born 16 October 1711, Springfield, Massachusetts; died 26 February 1768, Wilbraham, Hampden, Massachusetts.

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

Child (STEBBINS), born Springfield, Massachusetts:

- 42 i. STEPHEN⁵, born 28 April 1752.

Reference: Charles R. Ford Descendancy Chart.

* * *

22 SARAH BOOTH⁴ (Mary Harmon³, Mary² Dorchester, Anthony¹), born 10 May 1703, Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died 18 July 1792, Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Sarah married ISRAEL PEASE 6 January 1725/26, Enfield, Connecticut.

Child (PEASE):

- 43 i. SARAH⁵, born 21 May 1729, Enfield, Connecticut.

Reference: The Genealogy of the Booth Family, 1952, by Donald L. Jacobus, pg. 119, submitted by Doris Misenti.

* * *

23 JOHN⁴ DORCHESTER (Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 10 October 1707, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 15 December 1789, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut.

He married first MARY LEONARD, 12 February 1735. Mary died 22 October 1736 after the birth of her son. He married second MARY SLADE, daughter of William and Thankful Hutchinson Slade, 13 December 1744, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Child of John and Mary Leonard Dorchester:

- i. JOHN⁵, born 1 September 1736, Springfield, Massachusetts; died 1 December 1736.

Children of John and Mary Slade Dorchester:

- ii. MARY, born 4 September 1745, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
iii. REUBEN, born about 1750.

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

Children of John and Mary S. Dorchester (Continued):

- 44 iv. THANKFUL, born 7 November 1756, New Haven, New Haven,
Connecticut.
- 45 v. BENJAMIN, born 12 January 1763.
vi. HANNAH, born 10 March 1765.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 4-7. The History & Genealogies of Ancient Windsor 1635-1891 by Henry R. Stiles. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

24 BENJAMIN⁴ DORCHESTER III (Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹)
born 18 October 1709, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 1789, New Haven,
New Haven, Connecticut.

He married MARY (last name unknown) in 1734 and after her death about
1746, he married SARAH BRADLEY, the daughter of James and Sarah Humiston Bradley,
in 1748. Sarah was born 12 September 1718 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
Benjamin moved from Somers, Connecticut, to New Haven, Connecticut in 1747.

Children of Benjamin and Mary Dorchester, born Somers, Tolland,
Connecticut:

- i. CALEB⁵, born about 1735.
ii. JOHN, born about 1737.
- 46 iii. MARY, born about 1739.
iv. REUBEN, born 1741.
- 47 v. SARAH, born 1743.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah Dorchester, born New Haven, New Haven,
Connecticut:

- 48 vi. EUNICE, born 30 March 1752, New Haven, Connecticut.
49 vii. ABIGAIL, born about 1754, New Haven, Connecticut.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

25 ABIGAIL⁴ DORCHESTER (Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹) born 7 March 1712, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. (Death date and place unknown.)

She married EPHRAIM PIERSON or PARSONS of Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut 1 November 1736.

References: Early Marriages of Springfield, pg. 129. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

26 THANKFUL⁴ DORCHESTER (Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 11 March 1718, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. (Death date and place unknown.)

She married TIMOTHY SCOTT of Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, 9 December 1738.

References: Early Marriages of Springfield, pg. 130. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

27 CALEB⁴ JOYNER DORCHESTER (Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 29 April 1720, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 15 September 1778.

Caleb served in the Revolutionary War and responded to the call for Minutemen in April 1775 and marched to battles at Lexington and Concord. He experienced the notably severe service at Valley Forge, where the muster rolls indicate that he was absent on 25 January 1778, on furlough, because of ill health, and the register indicated that he died that same year, probably at home.

Caleb married MARY (last name unknown).

Children, born in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut:

- i. CALEB⁵ JOYNER, born 6 February 1757.
- ii. JERUSHA, born 11 March 1759.

Reference: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 11. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FOURTH GENERATION

28 HANNAH⁴ DORCHESTER (Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 18 March 1723, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 7 October 1762.

Hannah married JOSEPH LUMBARD 14 November 1750.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record.



Map of Colonial Connecticut showing the River towns

DORCHESTER

FIFTH GENERATION

29 DAVID⁵ DORCHESTER, JR. (David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 November 1742, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died 19 May 1802, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married 20 December 1770 SUSANNAH MC LEAN, the daughter of Col. Francis M. McLean.

David marched with his father and 30 men from Vernon to the conflict at Lexington and Concord, Massachusetts, in April 1775.

Children born at Vernon, Connecticut:

- i. Still-born child, 1774.
- 50 ii. DAVID III⁶, born 13 August 1775.
- iii. SUSANNAH, baptized 12 February 1778.
- iv. POLLY, born 28 October 1781, died 11 October 1798.
- v. EUNICE, baptized 5 September 1784.
- vi. ROXY, baptized 8 October 1786.
- vii. WALTER, baptized 6 June 1790.
- 51 viii. ALVIN, born 3 April 1796.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 8, 11. Swanson Family Group Record. The History & Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, 1635-1891, by Henry R. Stiles. Revolutionary War Index - Conn. Volunteers.

* * *

30 EUNICE⁵ DORCHESTER (David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 20 July 1744, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died 12 February 1823, Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married JOHN HALL on 21 January 1772 and after his death, she married DAVID BURT 1 August 1775 of Ellington, Connecticut.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 8. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

31 LYDIA⁵ DORCHESTER (David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 September 1753, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married HEZEKIAH LOOMIS on 7 May 1778.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 8. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

32 SARAH⁵ DORCHESTER (David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), was born 7 November 1759, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married NATHANIEL KINGSBURY on 6 June 1782.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 8. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

33 DANIEL⁵ DORCHESTER (David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 3 August 1763, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died between 1793 and 1798.

He married SARAH KEENEY, daughter of Alexoran and Sarah Webster Keeney, on 24 June 1784, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. (See KEENEY in Allied Families.) Sarah was born 11 April 1768 and died 14 January 1847, Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut. Sarah married second URIAH HANKS 27 November 1798 and had four children by him (Nelson, born in 1799; Luraney, born in 1801; Emily, born in 1803; and Lovisa, born in 1806).

Daniel served as a young man of 17 in the 4th Connecticut Regiment from 1 July 1780 to 10 December 1780 at the time of the Revolution.

Children of Daniel and Sarah born in Vernon, Connecticut:

- i. SARAH⁶ (Sally), born 21 April 1787.
- 52 ii. DANIEL II, born 23 January 1790.
- 53 iii. AURA, born 24 February 1793.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 4, 6-9, 11. Swanson Family Group Record. Connecticut in the Revolution, pg. 382. Jean B. Lohr's Keeney Family Line, pg. 3. Revolutionary War Index - Connecticut Volunteers.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

34 STEPHEN⁵ DORCHESTER, JR. (Stephen⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1756, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut; died 12 January 1808, Utica, Oneida, New York.

He married ABIGAIL GAY, daughter of John and Mary Bailey Gay, 6 May 1779, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut. Abigail was born 24 February 1755 and she died in 1839.

Stephen also served in the Revolutionary War. He was at the siege of Boston in 1775 and was located in camps in that area. He served as a Private and then as a Sergeant in the Connecticut line, 2nd Battalion of Capt. Stanley's Company, June 1776. His brother, Eliasaph, served with him dying in 1777 either from illness or wounds. Stephen played the fife in the 5th Company of Capt. Stoddard's Connecticut Regiment from March 30 to May 16, 1777.

He moved to Utica, New York, after the War and operated a hatter's shop on Genesee Street with James P. Dochester.

Children:

- 54 i. ELIASAPH⁶, born 1780.
 ii. Second son, born about 1782, went to sea.

References: Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 5, 11. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pg. 63. Connecticut in the Revolution, pp. 49, 382, 396, 501. Pioneers of Utica, New York, by M. M. Bagg, pp. 34, 266, submitted by Leland Dorchester. Revolutionary War Index - Connecticut Volunteers.

* * *

35 ALEXANDER⁵ DORCHESTER (Stephen⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 8 June 1760, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut; died 23 January 1823, Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York.

He married ANNA COWLES, daughter of Ezekiel and Martha Hooker Giles Cowles, 29 May 1783, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut. (See COWLES-HOOKER in Allied Families). Anna was born 18 July 1761, Farmington, Connecticut, and died 17 September 1840, Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York.

At the time of the Revolutionary War, Alexander enlisted March 20, 1777, at age 17, as a Private in the 9th Connecticut Regiment under Col. Samuel B. Webb, Capt. Judah Alden's Company. They made camp at Peekskill, New York, in the Spring of 1777,

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

and served under General Putnam, Parson's Brigade, the following Summer. From October to December 1777, the regiment served under General Clinton and from there they went on to Long Island where some of the officers were captured. The men later wintered at West Point. In 1778 he was with Varnum's Brigade in battle in Rhode Island and was hospitalized that same year. In the fall of 1779 he was encamped at winter quarters in Jockey Hollow, Morristown, New Jersey, with Stark's Brigade. He was absent without leave in October of 1779. Later he was hospitalized, but was eventually assigned to Gen. Stark's Brigade. He was honorably discharged in March 1780.

After Alexander's marriage, the family moved from Farmington, Connecticut, to Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in about 1784. By 1798 the family owned land in Westmoreland, Oneida, New York. They may have been there as early as 1793. Between 1809 and 1815 they sold their land and moved to Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York.

Alexander and his son served as corporals in September 1812 in the War of 1812 in Capt. Elisha Camp's Volunteer Company, attached to Col. Christopher Bellinger's Regiment, New York Militia.

By April 1818 Alexander applied for a Revolutionary War Pension and the following year, in September, he received it. At the time of receiving his pension he was a farmer. Anna had to apply for a Revolutionary War Widow's pension after Alexander's death in 1823, and it was finally awarded to her in April 1839--about a year and a half before her death.

Children born in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts:

- i. GUY⁶, born 27 January 1784, died 29 April 1784, Farmington, Connecticut.
- ii. DELIA A., born 6 July 1785, died 17 May 1810.
- 55 iii. HOOKER, born 8 May 1788.
- iv. HARRIOT, born 7 March 1791, died 7 September 1794.
- v. NANCY, born 21 January 1793, died 31 August 1794.
- vi. HARRIOT II, born 6 September 1795, died 23 May 1796.
- vii. CLARISSA C., born 17 June 1797, died 6 May 1801.

Child born in Westmoreland, New York:

- viii. ALEXANDER G., born 25 January 1803, died 10 August 1808.

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

References: (Alexander Dorchester) The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 5, 11. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 24-29, 35, 62, 63. Congregational Church Records, Farmington, Connecticut, Vol. 39, pg. 340. Connecticut in the Revolution, pg. 248. DAR Lineage Book #57, pg. 203. The Cowles Genealogy by C. D. Cowles, 1929, pg. 70. John Sielck research paper. Index of War of 1812 Veterans. Revolutionary War Index - Connecticut Volunteers.

* * *

36 BEULAH⁵ DORCHESTER (Stephen⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 16 November 1762, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

She married AARON BUELL 27 March 1783, Farmington, Connecticut.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pp. 24, 63. Congregational Church Records, Farmington, Connecticut, Vol. 39, pg. 340.

* * *

37 ELIZABETH⁵ DORCHESTER (Stephen⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 28 August 1771, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

She married GORDON BURCHARD 6 March 1796, Westmoreland, Oneida, New York.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pg. 63.

* * *

38 JAMES⁵ P. DORCHESTER (Stephen⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1773, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut; died 12 May 1813 Hounsfield, Jefferson, New York.

He married MARIA VAN BUREN in 1794. James was a hatter in business with his brother, Stephen, in Utica, New York.

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

Children of James P. and Maria Dorchester born in New York State:

- i. FRANCIS⁶, born about 1796; left Utica, New York for Wisconsin in 1840. (Nothing more is known of him.)
- 56 ii. JAMES P. II, born about 1798.
- iii. STEPHEN, born about 1800.
- iv. PETER, born about 1802.
- v. SOPHIA, born about 1804.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 5. Dorchester Family Chronicles, 1995, by Earle and Patricia Swanson, pg. 63. Pioneers of Utica, pp. 34, 266.

* * *

39 ABIGAIL⁵ DORCHESTER (Stephen⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 1774, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut.

She married WILLIAM ALFORD 19 June 1794.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

40 ELIZABETH⁵ DORCHESTER (Eliasaph⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 30 August 1746, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

She married JARED BUTLER.

Reference: Pedigree Chart of Leland Dorchester 19 November 1767.

* * *

41 REUBEN⁵ DORCHESTER (Eliasaph⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 4 February 1748, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut; died 17 January 1843, Marcellus, Onondaga, New York.

He married BETTY (BETSEY) HILL HITCHCOCK, the daughter of Eliakim and Betty Hill Hitchcock, 25 December 1771, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. She died in June 1832 in Marcellus, New York.

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

Reuben, too, served in the Revolution. He enlisted May 1775, Cheshire, Connecticut, for seven months under Capt. James Arnold, 9th Company. He was in the 1st Regiment, troops recruited in New Haven, Connecticut with General David Wooster in command. In 1776 he was twice called in the Dragoons (cavalry). They marched to Horseneck under Capt. Camp of Durham, Connecticut, thence to Haarlem (Harlem), out to Long Island, then back to Haarlem. From there they went by water up the Hudson to Albany, thence to Lake George, crossed over it and marched to Fort Ticonderoga and then on to St. John's, Canada. He was present at the surrender of St. John's, marched on to Prairie, Montreal, Canada, and then back to Fort Ticonderoga.

After his discharge, Reuben returned to Cheshire and in 1804 he moved to Marcellus, New York.

Children born in Cheshire, Connecticut:

- i. LOIS⁶, born 25 December 1773.
- 57 ii. ROXANNE, born 16 July 1775.
- iii. BETSEY, born 15 March 1778.
- iv. PHILAMENIA, born 4 July 1780.
- v. HANNAH, born 24 October 1782.
- 58 vi. REUBEN, JR., born 15 February 1785.
- vii. POLLINA, born 22 June 1787.
- viii. MARK, born 13 October 1790, died 6 June 1791.
- ix. KATHERINE, born 1 May 1792.
- x. MARK II, baptized 3 August 1794.
- xi. MARY ELSA, baptized 23 March 1798.
- xii. ELIAKIM, born 21 February 1800/1.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 11.
 Hyrum N. Byington Family Group Record submitted by Leland Dorchester. Swanson Family Group Record. Connecticut Men in the Revolution, pg. 43. DAR application of Ellen Dorchester Rosecrans (verified) and will, Book "H", pg. 87, Onondaga County, New York. History of Cheshire, Connecticut 1694-1840, by J. P. Beach, pp. 356, 455.

* * *

42 STEPHEN STEBBINS⁵ (Sarah Bliss⁴, Sarah³ Dorchester, James², Anthony¹), born 28 April 1752, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1797, Wilbraham, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married CHLOE HALE, 4 May 1776. She was born about 1756, Springfield, Massachusetts; died after 1797, probably Wilbraham, Massachusetts.

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

Child of Stephen and Chloe STEBBINS born Wilbraham, Massachusetts:

- 59 i. SOLOMON⁶, born 2 August 1783.

Reference: Charles R. Ford Descendancy Chart.

* * *

43 SARAH PEASE⁵ (Sarah Booth⁴, Mary Harmon³, Mary² Dorchester, Anthony¹), born 21 May 1729, Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died 5 March 1791.

She married JEREMIAH LORD III, the son of Jeremiah II and Anna Pease Lord, 3 December 1746, Enfield, Connecticut. He was born about 1724; died 14 September 1800, East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children (LORD) born in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut:

- 60 i. ABIGAIL⁶, born 4 January 1747/8.
 ii. SARAH, born 22 August 1749, died 29 April 1779.
 iii. ANNA, born 20 April 1752, married ABEL OSBORN.
 iv. JEREMIAH IV, born 3 July 1755.
 v. JOSEPH, born 16 July 1758, married CHLOE BOOTH.
 vi. ALICE, born 26 March 1761.
 vii. GEORGE, born 18 February 1764, married POLLY HALL.
 viii. WILLIAM, born 28 December 1769, died 25 November 1835.
 ix. NANCY, born 19 June 1773.

References: Lord Descendancy Chart and DAR application by Doris Misenti. History of Enfield, 1900, by Francis O. Allen, pp. 1657, 1762, 1774, 1876 and Genealogies & Biographies of Ancient Windsor, 1892, pg. 452, submitted by George W. Dewey.

* * *

44 THANKFUL⁵ DORCHESTER (John⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹) born 7 November 1756, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

She married a MR. BAKER of New Haven, Connecticut.

Reference: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 6. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

45 BENJAMIN⁵ DORCHESTER (John⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹)
born 12 January 1763, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

He married ABIGAIL SANDERSON, the daughter of William Sanderson,
17 March 1794.

Benjamin and family moved from New Haven, Connecticut, to Marcellus,
Onondaga, New York, about 1798, and later to Paris, New York.

Children born in New Haven, Connecticut:

- i. BETSY⁶, born 24 December 1795.
- ii. MARIAH, born 11 May 1797.

Children born in Marcellus, New York.

- iii. CALVIN, born 24 February 1799.
- iv. BENJAMIN, born 2 January 1802.

Child born in Paris, New York.

- 61 v. JOHN, born 28 February 1804.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pg. 6. Swanson
Family Group Record.

* * *

46 MARY⁵ DORCHESTER (Benjamin III⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin²,
Anthony¹), born 1739, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died 21 September 1830.

She married first, JONATHAN MANSFIELD, and second,
EDMUND BURKE.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION

47 SARAH⁵ DORCHESTER (Benjamin III⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 1743, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died 16 July 1834.

She married REUBEN BEECHER 18 July 1765.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

48 EUNICE⁵ DORCHESTER (Benjamin III⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 23 September 1752, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

She married ABNER BRISTOL 1 August 1775.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

49 ABIGAIL⁵ DORCHESTER (Benjamin III⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born about 1754, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; died August 1813.

She married WILLIAM ALFORD 19 June 1774 , Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record.



*"By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurled,
Here once the embattled farmers stood
And fired the shot heard round the world."*

The Minuteman at Concord River Bridge

THE SUPPLEMENT

Generations One through Five have preceded this page. The following pages contain new material and will be Generations Six through Twelve, concentrating on the two children of David Dorchester III, who were not included in the definitive 1998 Genealogy entitled ANTHONY DORCHESTER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. As explained earlier in the Introduction, the two children and all their descendants were omitted in error because their births were never recorded in the Vernon, Connecticut, town hall.



*Gravestone of David Dorchester
Revolutionary Soldier
(Vernon Historical Society Collection)*



*Gravestones of David Dorchester and
Wives*

*Eunice Chapin, Rebecca Webster
(Vernon Historical Society Collection)*



*Veteran Revolutionary Marker
Deacon David Dorchester
(Vernon Historical Society Collection)*

Note: All Corrections and Additions refer to the 1998 Dorchester Genealogy.

DORCHESTER

FIFTH GENERATION

(Correction- Page 23)

29 DAVID⁵ DORCHESTER, JR. (David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 November 1742, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died 19 May 1802, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married 20 December 1770 SUSANNAH MC LEAN, the daughter of Allan* and Mary Loomis McLean. Allan was born on the Isle of Coll, Scotland. Mary Loomis was a descendant of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Connecticut. Susannah was born about 1751.

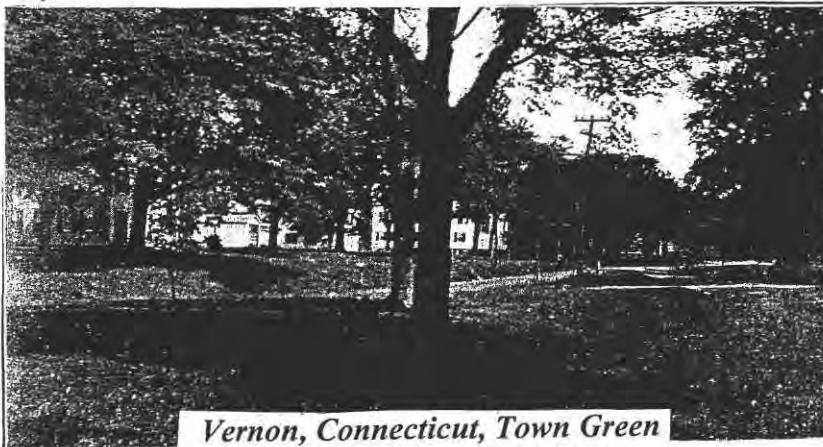
David marched with his father and 30 men from Vernon to the conflict at Lexington and Concord, Massachusetts, April 1775.

Children born in Vernon, Connecticut:

- i. Still-born child, 1774.
- 50 ii. DAVID III⁶, born 13 August 1775.
- iii. SUSANNAH, baptized 12 February 1778.
- iv. POLLY, born 28 October 1781, died 11 October 1798.
- v. EUNICE, baptized 5 September 1784.
- vi. ROXY, baptized 8 October 1786.
- vii. WALTER, baptized 6 June 1790.
- 51 viii. ALVIN, born 3 April 1796.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, pp. 8, 11; Swanson Family Group Record; The History & Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, 1635-1891, by Henry R. Stiles; Revolutionary War Index - Connecticut Volunteers; Research by descendant, Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

*Col. or Brig. Gen. Francis M. McLean, was not Susannah's father. He was a British officer, who took Castine, Maine, in 1779, built Ft. George, and died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1781.)



*Vernon, Connecticut, Town Green
(Vernon Historical Society Collection)*

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION**(Addition - Page 24)**

32 SARAH⁵ DORCHESTER (David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 7 November 1759, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married NATHANIEL KINGSBURY 6 June 1782.

Children of Sarah and Nathaniel KINGSBURY
born in Tolland, Connecticut:

- i. CLARISSA⁶, born 4 June 1783.
- ii. SARAH, born 27 Nov. 1787.

Reference: Research by Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

(Addition - Page 31)

45 BENJAMIN⁵ DORCHESTER IV (John⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹) born 12 January 1763, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

He married ABIGAIL SANDERSON, the daughter of William and Abigail Kenney Sanderson, 17 March 1794, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 5 February 1763, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

Benjamin and family moved from New Haven, Connecticut, to Marcellus, Onondaga, New York about 1798, and later to Paris, New York.

Children born in New Haven, Connecticut:

- i. BETSY⁶, born 24 December 1795.
- 45AD ii. MARIAH, born 11 May 1797, married GEORGE ROUNDS

Children born in New York:

- iii. CALVIN, born 24 February 1799, Marcellus, Onondaga, NY.
- iv. BENJAMIN, born 02 January 1802, Marcellus, Onondaga, NY.
- v. JOHN, born 28 February 1804, Paris, Oneida, NY.

See Addenda for more information on Mariah.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902, page 6. Swanson Family Group Record. Confirmation of Mariah's family by Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

DORCHESTER - FIFTH GENERATION
(Addition - Page 32)

48 EUNICE⁵ DORCHESTER (Benjamin III⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 23 September 1752, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; died 23 September 1832.

She married ABNER BRISTOL, 1 August 1775, New Haven, Connecticut. Abner Bristol served as a Sergeant in Third Company, General Wooster's First Regiment Continental Line. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, enlisting 18 May 1775. He was an Ensign in the 10th Company, Second Regiment, at the Siege of Boston.

Children (BRISTOL):

- i. Thaddeus⁷, born
- ii. Huldah, born 24 April 1777.
- iii. Eunice, born 24 April 1779.
- iv. Benjamin, born 5 December 1780.
- v. Abner, born 9 September 1782.
- vi. Thaddeus, born 12 September 1784.
- vii. Stephen, born 25 February 1787.
- viii. Abigail, born 30 December 1789.

References: Swanson Family Group Record (1998 Anthony Dorchester & His Descendants information). Caroline Bulgey, Saratoga Springs, New York, found on the Internet in the genealogy of Janine Sunderland, Victoria, Australia, all additional information. Note: The genealogy stated that Charles Bristol, the great grandson of Eunice and Abner Bristol (8th generation from Daniel Bristol), was born in Middletown, Connecticut, 12 March 1840. After serving in the Civil War, he emigrated to Australia. He died 23 July 1932 in Katunga, Victoria, Australia, at 92 years of age.

* * *

DORCHESTER - SIXTH GENERATION
(Additions - Page 33)

51 ALVIN⁶ DORCHESTER (David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 3 April 1796; died 18 January 1853, Whitney Point, Broome, New York.

He married MARY HOLLAND 4 January 1823, Amenia, Dutchess, New York. She was born about 1803 Whitney Point, Broome, New York, the daughter of Joseph Holland. She died in 1881. Alvin served in the War of 1812 from August 1814 to October 1814 as substitute for David Dorchester, his father.

DORCHESTER - SIXTH GENERATION
(Children of Alvin and Mary Dorchester)

Children born in Amenia, Dutchess, New York:

i. William⁷, born January 1826, married Louisa ? in 1855, and they had three daughters, born in Whitney Point, NY; Mary Adella, born 1856; Alice, born 1859; and Sarah, born 1865. After his wife's death, he married Mirra ? in 1881 and they had two daughters, born in Whitney Point, NY: Katie L., born 1882, who married Laforest Brown; and Grace L., born 1885. William died about 1910, Whitney Point, Broome, New York.

ii. Walter, born 1828. He farmed in Whitney Point and died sometime after 1880 at Whitney Point, Broome, New York.

iii. Sarah, born November 1830. She married George Augustus Talbot in 1855. They had two daughters: Ellen Virginia, born 26 October 1859, who married Howard J. Curtis in 1888, and Amey, born 14 May 1861, who married Professor Shirley in 1900.

References: Swanson Family Group Record. Index of War of 1812 Veterans.
 Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

(Addition - Page 40)

61 JOHN⁶ DORCHESTER (Benjamin IV⁵, John⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 28 February 1804I, Paris, New York.

He married about 1825 ELVIRA (Alvira) LEURMA. In about 1834 he moved from Oswego, New York, on Lake Ontario, to Ohio.

Children:

i. CAROLINE, born 22 September 1827, Sackets Harbor, New York.

ii. HELEN E., born 24 May 1831, Oswego, New York.

iii. ISABELLA M., born 25 May 1833, Oswego, New York. .

*iv. WILLIAM H., born 1 October 1835, Richmond, Ohio.

v. MARY AUGUST, born 14 November 1838, Richmond, Ohio.

vi. JOHN CHARLES, born 27 March 1842, Richmond, Ohio.

* - WILLIAM H. DORCHESTER, born 1 October 1835, Richmond, Ohio, married ADELAIDE B OGDEN, 2 May 1860, Peshtigo, Wisconsin. Adelaide was born 18 November 1841, Deposit, New York. Their children were CHARLES OGDEN, born 22 February 1861 and IRMA JOSEPHINE, born 12 June 1875.

References: The Dorchester Pedigree by Daniel Dorchester III, 1902 and Carolyn Bulgey, Saratoga Springs, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER

SIXTH GENERATION

(New information)

50 DAVID⁶ DORCHESTER III (David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 13 August 1775, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 5 March 1815, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married HANNAH MERRIFIELD, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut, about 1795. Hannah was the daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Lessner Merrifield, born 1 January 1776, Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

David served as Private, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Militia, War of 1812. After David's death in 1815, Hannah married a Mr. Bradley. She died after 1839.

Children of David & Hannah Merrifield Dorchester born in Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut:

- 1A *i. CAROLINE⁷, born 1800. (See below)
- 2A **ii. HALSEY, born 1801, possibly a twin. (See below)
- 62 iii. SUSAN MC LEAN, born 22 April 1808.

References: Swanson Family Group Record; Index of War of 1812 Veterans; Vital Records Town of Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; The Stimson Family Manuscript by E. P. Stimson, written about 1898, Tiverton, Rhode Island, found at New York Biographical & Genealogical Society; Revolutionary War Pension Application of Hannah Lessner Merrifield (widow of Jonathan Merrifield) of Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, and Declaration of Hannah Merrifield Dorchester (Bradley), both instruments witnessed by Halsey and Elva Dorchester in 1838/9; The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records 1692-1850; Research material by descendant, Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* = Child not registered in Vital Records, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

** = Second child not registered in Vital Records, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

* * *

Connecticut



Mountain Laurel

DORCHESTER

SEVENTH GENERATION

(New information)

1A CAROLINE⁷ DORCHESTER (David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1800, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 2 December 1863, Ingersoll, Oxford, Canada. She was the daughter of David III and Hannah Merryfield Dorchester.

Caroline married JOEL STIMSON, on 12 February 1818, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. He was born 23 January 1790, at Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut, the son of Capt. Stephen Stimson and his second wife, Rebecca Nye. Joel served in the U.S. Navy, including being on the Frigate "U.S.S. Congress" and visited ports in Europe, Africa and Asia. Heading for China on his last voyage, he was shipwrecked and later rescued off the coast of New Holland in about 1815. In 1825 he moved the family to St. George, Ontario, Canada, and died 17 June 1826 in St. George.

After Joel's death, Caroline removed her family to Galt (now Cambridge), Waterloo, Ontario, and married CHARLES F. PARKHURST about 1835 in Ontario. Charles was born in 1801. By 1845, the family was in Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario. Charles Parkhurst died 13 July 1867.

Children (STIMSON) born in Connecticut:

- 3A i. Charles Porter⁸, born 28 October 1818.
- 4A ii. George Grannis, born 21 November 1820.
- 5A iii. Joel Dorchester, born 1 June 1822.

Children (PARKHURST) born in Ontario, Canada:

- iv. Eliza M., born 1837, married Hugh H. Ross 6 September 1865.
- v. Susan Letitia, born about 1839, married Joseph Williams, 9 February 1871.
- vi. William, born about 1845. He was a cigar maker.

References: The Stimson Family Manuscript by E. P. Stimson, written about 1898. Ingersoll Rural Cemetery by Ontario Genealogical Society (undated FHL, call #6087239) and Oxford County Library Website (www.ocl.net/cemetery). Research material by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California. Confirmation--census records, Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

Ontario, Canada



White Trillium

DORCHESTER - SEVENTH GENERATION

2A HALSEY⁷ DORCHESTER (David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1801, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. He died about 1870, probably in Illinois.

Halsey married ELVA LUCE, 27 November 1823, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. She was born 4 July 1803, the daughter of Joshua and Jane Stimson Luce. Jane Stimson, born in 1772, was the daughter of Capt. Stephen Simpson and his first wife, Keziah Paulk. (You will note the relationship of Jane Stimson to Joel Stimson, a younger half-brother.) After Halsey's death, Elva returned to Connecticut to live with her daughter and died about 1880 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

Halsey was a farmer and moved from Vernon to Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, and then to Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, but sometime between 1850 and 1860, he and some of his family were in Berlin, Bureau, Illinois.

Children born in Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut:

- 6A i. Jane⁸ C., born October 1824.
- 7A ii. Eliza, born about 1826.
- 8A iii. Emily M., born 16 January 1829.
- 9A iv. Mary G., born June 1833.
- 10A v. David Walter (Wallie), born 29 Mar. 1836.

References: Vital Record (Marriage), Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. Research done by Kathryn Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; Thomas F. Gede of Davis, California; The Stimson Family Manuscript by E.P. Stimson, 1898; 1830-1860 U.S. Census Records and research by Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York, and Carolyn Bulgey, Saratoga Springs, New York.

* * *

(Additions and Correction - Page 41 - Youngest daughter of David III)

62 SUSAN⁷ MC LEAN DORCHESTER (David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 22 April 1808, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 9 December 1885, Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married ALDEN ISHAM 12 June 1828, Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut. He was born 31 July 1797, Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut, the son of Noah and Anna Lumbert Isham and the grandson of John and Dorothy Foote Isham. Alden Isham died 19 January 1854, Rockville, Tolland, Connecticut.

DORCHESTER - SEVENTH GENERATION
(Susan and Alden Isham continued)

Alden's lineage goes back to John Isham (spelled Issum or Issam), born in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, 4 August 1659, who married Jane Parker of Barnstable. The Isham family came from Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England. The name was originally of Norman descent, called De Isham.

Children (ISHAM):

- i. Noah⁸, born 12 September 1831, in Connecticut. He married Frances ? and they had two children: Carrie, born in 1865 and Eva, born in 1867. Noah worked as a mason and a farmer. He died 18 December 1960, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.
- ii. Amanda, born 24 August 1836, in Rhode Island. She married Albert Delmore West. He served as a Sergeant in the 1st Cavalry, Connecticut Regiment in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865.
- iii. Emeline, born 15 May 1843, in Connecticut. She married A. Smith Root in 1862 and they had a daughter, Nellie in 1863. She worked in a woolen and in a silk mill.
- iv. Mary, born 21 April 1846, in Connecticut. She was a dressmaker.

Reference: Swanson Family Group Record. Research by Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York (Ancestry.com). Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. II, page 525.



Prairie Schooner

DORCHESTER

EIGHTH GENERATION

3A - CHARLES PORTER STIMSON⁸ (Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 28 October 1818, Tolland, Connecticut, and died 1886, Peru, Illinois.

Charles married MONORA (FLORA) HUFFMAN 10 February 1855.

Charles was about seven years old when his parents moved to Canada in 1825, and about 20 years of age when he was engaged in support of the government in the "Rebellion of 1838", and then removed to Ingersoll, Ontario, for several years. At the breakout of the Civil War, he was residing in Ottawa, Illinois, and receiving a Captain's commission, he raised a company of rifle sharpshooters (46th Illinois Regiment) and fought in many battles. He returned to Ottawa, Illinois, and eventually lived in Peru, Illinois.

Children (STIMSON) all born in Plainfield, Illinois:

- i. Franklin Porter⁹, born 28 January 1856, married first America E. Poston, 29 June 1882, and they had a son. She died 1890 and he married second, Rose Combs, 10 August 1892, and they had a son.
- ii. William, born 3 July 1857; died 1 January 1858.
- iii. Ella Monora, born 8 December 1858, married James S. Cunningham 25 June 1879, and they had five children.
- iv. Mary Caroline, born 27 December 1860, married Frederick J. Denny 21 March 1881, and they had two children.
- v. Jessie Victoria, born 3 March 1862, married Lewis Myles 25 June 1894.
- vi. Lewis, born 12 April 1866; died 28 July 1866.

Reference: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

4A GEORGE GRANNIS STIMSON⁸ (Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 November 1820, Tolland, Connecticut; died 20 November 1899, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada.

George married MARGARET MC DONALD 20 November 1845.

George undoubtedly was named for his father's cousin, George Grannis of Claremont, New Hampshire, the son of his aunt, Sarah (Nye) Grannis. The latter's family raised his aunt, Keziah Stimson, who removed to London, Ontario, Canada, and ran a successful

DORCHESTER - EIGHTH GENERATION
(George and Margaret Stimson continued)

women's school there. George Grannis' widow, Susannah, moved to Ingersoll, Ontario, to be with this family, and it is where she died in July 1863.

George Grannis Stimson was raised in Galt (now Cambridge), Waterloo, Ontario, following the death of his father, but removed to Ingersoll, Ontario, when he was 25, and remained there for the rest of his life. He was engaged in woolens manufacture, various mercantile pursuits and the manufacturing of coal oil.

Children (STIMSON) all born in Ingersoll, Ontario:

- i. Alice Jane Adelaide⁹, born 2 October 1847; died 1910 (music teacher).
- ii. Susan Francis, born 27 May 1853; died 1925.
- iii. Ella Erskin, born 26 September 1856, died 1941.
- iv. George Alexander, born 14 August 1858; died 4 December 1919. Toronto, Canada. He was a Lieut. Col. in the Royal Guards.

Reference: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Oxford County Library Website (www.ocl.net/cemetery, for Ingersoll Cemetery index and listings.) Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

5A JOEL DORCHESTER STIMSON⁸, (Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 June 1822, Tolland, Connecticut; died 16 May 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

He married MARY SUTTON 25 March 1847, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada. She was born 25 March 1830, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 6 June 1913, Memphis, Tennessee.

As a young man, Joel was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada, and then he removed to a farm at Superior, Washtenaw, Michigan, and later re-engaged in a grocery and mercantile business in Ann Arbor as J.D. Stimson & Sons. He owned property on East Huron Street in that city and sold property to the Regents of the University of Michigan. On East Huron Street he also built several houses, where many of his children lived.

Children (STIMSON) born in various locations in Canada and the U.S.:

- i. Theodore⁹, born 14 February 1848, Ingersoll, Ontario; died 12 February 1876.
- 11A ii. William Franklin, born 25 December 1849, Paris, Brant, Ontario.

DORCHESTER-EIGHTH GENERATION

(Joel and Mary's children continued)

- 12A iii. George Grannis, born 1 December 1851, Brantford, Brant, Ontario.
- 13A iv. John, born 24 September 1853, Berlin (now Kitchener), Waterloo, Ontario.
- 14A v. Philip Newton, born 2 October 1855, Galt (now Cambridge), Ontario.
- 15A vi. Frances Caroline Bradley ("Fanny"), born 21 August 1857, Galt, Ontario.
- 16A vii. Mary Maud (Minnie), born 7 October 1859, Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario
- 17A viii. Frederick Tresslyn, born 3 May 1862, Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario.
- 18A ix. Joel Dorchester, born 26 May 1863, Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario.
- x. Leslie, born 18 June 1869, Ann Arbor, Michigan died 16 January 1876.
- 19A xi. Milton Russell born 21 May 1871, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- xii. Mabel, born 11 November 1875, Ann Arbor, Michigan; married George F. Weis (Weiss) 14 July 1907, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

6A JANE⁸ C. DORCHESTER, (Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born October 1824, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 30 August 1914, Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

Jane first married CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 29 August 1847, East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. The marriage ended in divorce.

Child (CHAMBERLAIN):

- i. Westerly (Wesley) J., born about 1848.

Jane married second ALENDER EDSON DORMAN in about 1855. He was born 7 August 1826 in Massachusetts, the son of Oliver and Nancy Baker Dorman. Alender was in Company E, 42nd Infantry of the Massachusetts Volunteers. He worked as a clerk and a painter and died 26 April 1875 at the age of 49. Before 1880 the family was living in Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

Children (DORMAN):

- ii. Almus⁹ (Alomas) D., born September 1856 in Massachusetts. He worked in a hotel, as a cigar maker and house painter and died after 1930.

DORCHESTER - EIGHTH GENERATION
(Children of Jane and Alender Dorman continued)

iii. Allender L. (twin), born September 1856 in Massachusetts. He married Eva E. Bitgood, and he worked on a farm, was a cigar maker and a house painter. He died 26 April 1875.

20A iv. Eli, born August 1858 in Illinois

21A v. William H., born February 1861 in Massachusetts.

Note: The Connecticut River Valley was known for its shade-grown tobacco used in the making of cigars and both Alomas and Allender worked in this industry.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York, and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census records 1850-1910, The Barbour Collection of Connecticut. National Archives. Town Records pre-1870.

* * *

7A ELIZA⁸ DORCHESTER (Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1826, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married PHILOS DORMAN January 1851 in Tolland, Connecticut. Philos was born about 1823 in Connecticut and was a farmer.

Children (DORMAN):

- 22A i. Wilbur⁹ L., born about 1848, in Connecticut.
- ii. Evaline, born November 1851, Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut.
- 23A iii. Jerome, born September 1852, in Connecticut
- iv. Ida or Ella, born about 1854, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.
- v. Hiram S., born about 1856, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.
- 24A vi. Frank E., born about 1856/7, in Connecticut.
- vii. Milly, born about 1858, Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut.
- viii. Rosetta, born about 1859, in Connecticut.
- ix. Nettie (Netta), born about 1862, in Connecticut.
- 25A x. Mary, born about 1864, in Connecticut.
- 26A xi. Charles Chester, born August 1866, in Connecticut.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York, and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census Records 1850-1930, Death records. Ancestry.com.

* * *

DORCHESTER - EIGHTH GENERATION

8A EMILY⁸ M. DORCHESTER (Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 16 January 1829, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 26 December 1881, Union, Madison, Iowa.

She married LORIN JOSEPH ALLEN, about 1846 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut. He was born 12 October 1825 in Somers, Tolland, Connecticut, the son of Joseph and Electa Allen. Emily and Lorin divorced about 1856.

Children (ALLEN):

i. Charles⁹ Albert, born 1847, Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut. When he was 13 years old, he lived in Illinois with his grandparents, Halsey and Elva Dorchester. At 33 years of age, he was living with his uncle, David Walter Dorchester and his family.

ii. Katherine "Katie", born 1855 in Connecticut

Emily married WILLIAM MC CURDY BASS about 1857, Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut. William was born 10 January 1812 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, the son of Ebenezer Bass, Jr. and Sarah McCurdy Bass. William was the descendant of Deacon Samuel and Anna Savell Bass. Deacon Samuel arrived in this country in 1632. William was a mason and a farmer and took the family westward in 1860. He died 12 May 1881 in Union, Madison, Iowa.

Children (BASS) born in Illinois:

27A i. Hayden⁹ Dupont, born 19 May 1861.

28A ii. Elva Jane, born 30 January 1864.

29A iii. Dewitt Sydney, born 31 December 1865.

iv. Eliza ("Lida") Marie, born 8 September 1867, married Gordon C. Nelson.

30A v. George Walter, born 31 March 1870.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Ancestry.com, Census Records 1860-1880. Janice P. Dorchester (Bass descendant) and "History of Ancient Windham, Connecticut- Genealogy", by William L. Weaver, Part I, 1864, pp. 90-92. .

* * *

9A MARY⁸ G. DORCHESTER (Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born June 1833, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 1927 Decatur, Decatur, Iowa.

She married DAVID KING, about 1853, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. He was born 10 April 1826 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut. He died 4 May 1896,

DORCHESTER - EIGHTH GENERATION
(Mary and David King continued)

Summerset, Adair, Iowa. He was working as a stone mason by 1860 in Savannah, Andrew, Missouri, but by 1870 the family was in Adair, Summerset, Iowa, where he was a farmer.

Children (KING):

- i. Juliet⁹, born about 1855 in Mansfield, Tolland, Connecticut, died after 1880.
- ii. C. A. (Full name not given), born about 1857 in Savannah, Andrew, Missouri. It is presumed he died at age 3.
- iii. Franklin David, born November 1859, Savannah, Andrew, Missouri; died 1926 Decatur, Decatur, Iowa. He was disabled his entire life.
- iv. Novatus Chapman., born 28 November 1862, in Illinois. He died 16 November 1940 in Los Angeles, California. He married Frances L. Cochrane in 1892 and she died about 1921 in California. After her death, he married Anna E. Fantom, born about 1878 in Missouri, the daughter of Robert and Anna Donaldson Fantom. Novatus was a farmer but eventually he owned his own butcher shop in El Monte, Los Angeles, California.
- v. Emma E., born about 1867 in Illinois, and died after 1885.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Ancestry.com and Census Records 1850-1920.

* * *

10A DAVID⁸ WALTER DORCHESTER (Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 29 March 1836, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 1 October 1908, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

He married AUGUSTA MARCHIA LEONARD in 1860. She was born 20 January 1839 in New York, the daughter of Erastus W. and Olivia Parker Leonard. Augusta died 30 October 1909, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

The Dorchester family traveled West by wagon train and when winter came upon them, they would stay in one place for a while. That is why the children were born in different states. David was a farmer and in 1870 he had 80 acres in Jackson, Minnesota. In Genessee, Idaho, David operated a livery barn. Over his lifetime he had traveled from Connecticut to Idaho.

Children:

- 31A i. Harriet⁹ (Hattie) Elva, born about 1863 in Illinois.
- ii. Katie, born 1865, in Minnesota; died in 1865.

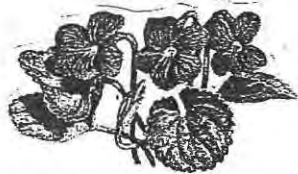
DORCHESTER - EIGHTH GENERATION
(Children of David W. and Augusta Dorchester continued)

- 32A iii. Wesley Jerome, born 28 October 1868, Austin, Minnesota.
 iv. Nellie, born 1869, in Iowa, died in 1869.
 v. Fred, born 1871; died about 1873, in Nebraska.
 vi. Frank, born 1873; died 1875, in Iowa.
 vii. Willard Halsey, born 1875; died in railroad accident in Coeur
 d'Alene, Idaho.
 viii. Jane Alice, born 1877, married Banks Maxfield; died in California.
- 33A ix. Mary (Molly) Grace, born 1879.

References: Research by Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; U. S. Census records 1860, 1880 and Homestead Entry dated November 25, 1870. Research by Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

Illinois



Violet

Michigan



Apple Blossom

Iowa



Wild Rose

Idaho



Syringa

DORCHESTER

NINTH GENERATION

Caroline's descendants 11A to 20A

Halsey's descendants 21A to 33A

11A WILLIAM FRANKLIN STIMSON⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 December 1849, Paris, Brant, Ontario, Canada; died 1 October 1917, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

He married MARY ("Mate") BLACK 26 December 1876, Park, Michigan.

Children (STIMSON):

- 34A i. Leda¹⁰, born 9 December 1883, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- 35A ii. Charles Asbury, born 10 or 18 July 1885, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Birth Record and Family Bible. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

12A GEORGE GRANNIS STIMSON⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 December 1851, Brantford, Brant, Ontario, Canada; died 8 January 1935, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He married ELIZABETH HELENA ("Eleanor") HAWKES, 26 December 1876, Michigan. Eleanor Hawkes was born 17 June 1866 Middlesborough, England. She died 3 October 1959 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Children (STIMSON) born in Ann Arbor, Michigan::

- 36A i. Minnie¹⁰ Ada, born 10 January 1892.
- ii. Harold George, born 11 April 1895, married Dagmar ? in Florida. died 27 April 1979.
- 37A iii. Florence Elizabeth ("Betty"), born 17 March 1900.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

Ontario, Canada



Provincial Flag

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION

13A JOHN STIMSON⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 24 September 1853, Berlin (now Kitchner), Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died September 1926, Albany, Oregon.

He married MARY JANE WILSON 13 October 1878, Centerville, Michigan. Mary Jane Wilson was born 18 October 1855, Kalamazoo, Michigan; died 5 January 1938, Albany, Oregon.

Children (STIMSON):

- i. Wilbur¹⁰ Fredric, born 1879, Toledo, Ohio; died 1905, Toledo, Ohio..
- ii. Nellie, birth date unknown, lived six months; died Toledo, Ohio.
- 38A iii. Milton Paul, born 11 May 1889, Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. Clyde Allen, born 12 March 1894, Toledo, Ohio, married Maude May Leonard, 10 March 1946, Salem, Oregon, died 3 June 1970, Salem, Oregon.
- 39A v. Norman Sylvester, born 28 January 1898, Toledo, Ohio.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

14A PHILIP NEWTON STIMSON⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 2 October 1855, Galt (now Cambridge), Ontario, Canada; died 19 October 1949, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

He married JOSEPHINE EUPHEMIA MC CREERY 22 October 1887, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Josephine was born 23 December 1869, Ann Arbor, Michigan; died 9 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children (STIMSON) born in Ann Arbor, Michigan:

- i. Ralph¹⁰ Newton, born 11 October 1888; died 14 October 1888.
- 40A ii. McCreery ("Mac") Philip, born 29 August 1889.
- 41A iii. Mary ("May") Margaret, born 17 July 1892.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

Oregon



Oregon Grape

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION

15A FRANCES ("Fanny") CAROLINE BRADLEY STIMSON⁹
(Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 August 1857, Galt, Ontario, Canada; died 12 June 1908 in the tuberculosis epidemic.

She married WILLIAM HENRY HAWKES, (brother of Eleanor Hawkes, who had married George G. Simpson) 27 November 1887, Ann Arbor, Michigan. William was born 5 August 1859, Derby, England. Dr. Hawkes was a graduate of the University of Michigan, with a Ph.D. in metallurgy from Denver University in 1900. He taught at the University of Michigan and the Lawrence Institute of Technology in Dearborn, Michigan. All three of his children graduated from the University of Michigan.

Children (HAWKES):

- 42A i. Jeannette¹⁰ Stimson, born 6 December 1888, Birmingham, Michigan.
- 43A ii. Wanda Lucille, born 2 December 1890, Howell, Michigan.
- iii. Stanley Stimson, born 4 October 1896, married Bertha Estes. He died April 1973, Garden City, New York. He graduated from the University of Michigan School of Law and practiced with Cullen & Dykman in New York, New York. He was a friend of Thomas E. Dewey at the University of Michigan.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

16A MARY MAUDE ("Mennie") STIMSON⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 7 October 1859, Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, Canada; died date unknown.

Mary Maude married OVID LUTHER MATHEWS 9 June 1883, Dundee, Michigan.

Children (MATHEWS):

- 44A i. James¹⁰, born date unknown.
- 45A ii. Mary Mildred ("Millie"), born 20 May 1884, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION

17A FREDERICK TRESSELYN STIMSON⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 3 May 1862, Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, Canada; died 29 April 1938, Bellingham, Washington.

He married ANNETTE ("Nettie") LOUELLA CORNWELL 16 September 1885, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Nettie was born 19 March 1858, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and she died July 1918.

Children (STIMSON) born in Ann Arbor, Michigan:

- i. Hazel¹⁰ E., born 7 May 1887; married H. Walter ("Harry") Haller; died September 1938. Children unknown.
- 46A ii. Genevieve Lynn, born 9 May 1889.
- iii. Elsa Harriet, born 15 April 1895; died 24 July 1939.

After Nettie's death, Frederick married second JULIA ANN CARR. Julia was born 15 March 1890, New Ludington, Michigan, and she died 24 July 1939, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

- iv. Tressellyn¹⁰ Milton, born 30 August 1919, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 47A v. Francis Bradley, born 19 March 1923, Bellingham, Washington.
- 48A vi. Ralph Russell, born 1 March 1927, Bellingham, Washington.
- vii. Donna Jean, born 5 May 1928; died 1938.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

18A JOEL DORCHESTER STIMSON II⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 26 May 1863, Ingersoll, Oxford, Ontario, Canada; died 17 August 1933, St. Louis Park, Minnesota.

He married DOLLIE CAIN. Dollie was born 17 January 1872, Kendalville, Indiana; died 4 May 1948.

Children (STIMSON):

- 49A i. Glen¹⁰ August, born 12 August 1895, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- ii. Dale Francis, born 26 January 1900, Minneapolis, Minnesota; died 1980.
- 50A iii. Lyle Forrest, born 9 May 1903, Richfield, Minnesota.

DORCHESTER-NINTH GENERATION
(Joel Dorchester Stimson continued)

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

19A MILTON RUSSELL STIMSON⁹ (Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 May 1871; died 18 May 1938, Brinkley, Arkansas.

He married MUNSEY PORTER in 1892, St. Louis, Missouri. Munsey was born 18 March 1874, Paris, Tennessee. She died 12 December 1966.

Children (STIMSON):

- i. Felix¹⁰ ("Tootsie") Porter, born Paris, Tennessee, death date unknown.
- 51A ii. Mary Ann, born 9 September 1900, Paris, Tennessee.
- 52A iii. Ruby Pearl, born 5 March 1903.

References: E. P. Stimson Manuscript. Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

20A ELI M. DORMAN⁹ (Jane⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born August 1858 in Illinois; died 26 May 1931, buried in Williamtic, Windham, Connecticut.

He married NELLIE L. BENNETT about 1883. Nellie was born September 1864, New Hampshire. Eli was an experimental machinist for a shoe manufacturing machine company.

Children (DORMAN):

- i. Nellie¹⁰ G., born November 1884, Connecticut
- 53A ii. Leona ("Leonie") M., born 11 November 1887, Connecticut.
- iii. Harry M., born about 1889 and died 21 July 1896.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census Records 1880, Connecticut, and 1900 to 1930, Massachusetts.

Arkansas



Apple Blossom

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION

21A WILLIAM H. DORMAN⁹ (Jane⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born February 1861, Massachusetts; died 1929; buried Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut.

He married MARION ("Marnie") N. ORMSBY about 1880. Marion was born July 1864 in Connecticut and died after 1930.

William worked in a silk mill, was a grocery salesman, a roofer and a merchant in the confectionary industry.

Children (DORMAN):

- i. Inez¹⁰ C., born July 1886, Connecticut.
- 54A ii. Homer W., born May 1889, Massachusetts.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York, and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census Records 1880-1920.

* * *

22A WILBUR L. DORMAN⁹ (Eliza⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1848 in Connecticut; death date unknown.

He married ELIZABETH (maiden name unknown). William was a farmer.

Children (DORMAN):

- i. George¹⁰, born about 1875, probably in Connecticut.
- ii. Burton, born about 1876, probably in Connecticut. At one time he was working in a silk mill and living with his aunt, Jane Dorchester Dorman.

Reference: Research by Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

23A JEROME DORMAN⁹ (Eliza⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born September 1852 in Connecticut; death date unknown.

He married LOSINA (maiden name unknown). Jerome was a teamster. He had a second marriage to MINNIE BEECHER, but no children together.

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION
(Children of Jerome and Losina Dorman)

Children (DORMAN):

- i. Jerome¹⁰ S., born July 1879.
- ii. Louis A., born January 1883.
- iii. Bennett, born August 1886

References: Research by Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census Records 1900.

* * *

24A FRANK E. DORMAN⁹ (Eliza⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born April 1853 in Connecticut; death date unknown.

He married IDA E. (last name unknown), born May 1863. Frank was a farm laborer.

Children (DORMAN) probably born in Connecticut::

- i. Julia¹⁰ E., born about 1885.
- ii. Archer E., born November 1887; died 19 July 1954.
- iii. Frank G., born about 1889.
- iv. Percy C., born February 1890; died 30 January 1955.
- v. Irene N.
- vi. Grace H.
- vii. Estrella I.
- viii. Reginald, born about 1904; died 19 March 1967.
- ix. Kenneth, born 14 May 1908; died 1968.

References: Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census Records 1900-1920 and Death Records from Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001.

* * *

25A MARY DORMAN⁹ (Eliza⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1864 in Connecticut.

She married LEWIS GRANT DOOLITTLE 17 February 1883, Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut.

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION
(Children of Mary and Lewis Doolittle)

Children (DOOLITTLE):

- i. Herbert¹⁰ Star, born 15 November 1883.
- ii. Harold, born 16 October 1885; died 1886.
- iii. Sherwood Grant, born 25 February 1887; died 28 March 1951.
- iv. Ethel Mary, born 11 November 1888, Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut; died 28 June 1986.
- v. Rene (male), born 5 January 1891, Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut; died 1991.
- vi. Pansy Frances, born 1 July 1899, Bethany, New Haven, Connecticut; died 24 June 1995.
- vii. Justine Evalina, born 14 May 1901 in New Hampshire; died 15 September 1985.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York, and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

26A CHARLES CHESTER DORMAN⁹ (Eliza⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born August 1866, in Connecticut; death date unknown.

He married ROSETTA ("Rose") HALL about 1889. Rosetta was born in 1867 in Connecticut, the daughter of William E. and Nancy Alling Hall. She died between 1920-1930. Charles Chester was a teamster and a farm laborer for the Lewis Grant Doolittle family. The marriage ended in divorce in 1900/01. Rose remarried in 1909 to Louis D. Coury. He worked at gun factory and as a toolmaker.

Children (DORMAN) probably born in Connecticut.

- i. Eva¹⁰, born February 1892; died between 1900-1910.
- ii. Minnie, born 1893.
- 55A iii. Arthur Chester, born 13 June 1894, Bethany, Connecticut.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York, and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census Records 1880, 1900-1920.

:

* * *

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION

27A HAYDEN DUPONT BASS⁹ (Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹, born 19 May 1861, Princeton, Bureau, Illinois; died 1920.

He married MINERVA ACHESON about 1887. Minerva was born August 1868 in Nebraska, the daughter of Nathan and Nancy Acheson. Hayden was a farmer in Kansas.

Children (BASS) born in Kansas:

- 56A i. Viola¹⁰ M., born 2 March 1888.
- 57A ii. Everett O., born November 1889.
- 58A iii. Arvine A., born about 1905.
- 59A iv. Aurel D., born 7 September 1909.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Census records 1900-1920.

* * *

28A ELVA JANE BASS⁹ (Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 30 January 1864, Princeton, Bureau, Illinois; died 11 June 1939, Palco, Kansas.

She married ALBERT ACHESON 29 March 1883, Winterset, Madison, Iowa. Albert was born 6 June 1854, Guernsey, Ohio, the son of Robert and Elenor Acheson. He died 11 June 1929, Palco, Kansas.

Elva Jane and Albert Acheson left Madison County, Iowa, in 1885 or 1886, to homestead in western Kansas. They settled in Morlan, Graham, Kansas. Albert was a farmer. It is interesting to note that Albert's older brother Nathan's daughter, Minerva, married Hayden Bass.

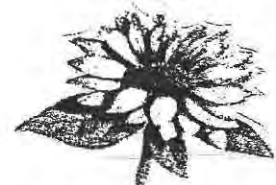
Children (ACHESON):

- 60A i. Bert¹⁰ D., born 1 January 1884, Winterset, Iowa.
- 61A ii. Walter N., born 26 May 1886, Palco, Kansas.
- 62A iii. Charles Ray, born 3 July 1888, Palco, Kansas.
- iv. Bertha, born 6 July 1890, Palco, Kansas; died the same day.
- 63A v. Emily Jane, born 22 October 1891, Palco, Kansas.
- 64A vi. Addie Mae, born 30 September 1893, Palco, Kansas.
- 65A vii. Clifford, born 10 May 1897, Palco, Kansas.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

Kansas



Native Sunflower

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION

29A DEWITT SIDNEY BASS⁹ (Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 31 December 1865, Illinois; died after 1930, Iowa.

He married MARY ELIZABETH SMITH in 1893, Iowa. She was born March 1872 in Iowa. Her father was born in Denmark and her mother was born in Scotland. She died after 1930.

Children (BASS) born in Winterset, Madison, Iowa:

- i. George¹⁰ Vincent, born 11 June 1894; died November 1978.
- ii. Edward Ray, born 4 January 1898.
- 66A iii. Charles A., born 11 November 1900.
- iv. William M., born about 1905.
- v. Francis Dewitt, born about July 1909.
- vi. Walter Eugene, born 7 June 1917.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Census Records 1870-1830 and U.S. Public Records Index on Walter E. Bass.

* * *

30A GEORGE WALTER BASS⁹ (Emily⁸ M. Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 31 March 1870, Illinois; died between 1920-1930 in Kansas.

He married FLORENCE ("Flossie") JORDAN in 1899. She was born September 1874 in Maine. Florence was the daughter of Francis R. and Abby M. Jordan of Maine. She died after 1930.

Children (BASS):

- i. Abby¹⁰ M., born about 1909, Kansas.
- ii. Blossom, born December 1914.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Census Records 1870-1930.

* * *

31A HARRIET⁹ (HATTIE) ELVA DORCHESTER (David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1863, in Illinois; died in California, buried in Long Beach, California.

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION
(Harriet E. Dorchester continued)

She married ANTONE KELLER about 1883. He died in California. Hattie supported herself when the children were young by doing dressmaking and tailoring.

Children (KELLER):

- i. Winona¹⁰, born 14 December 1895, married a Mr. Ames about 1916; died 25 October 1918, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, in the flu epidemic, along with her baby daughter.
- ii. Hubert Walter, born 1 March 1897. He married Edna ? Last known address was Sausalito, CA.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York; Bonnie Shantz Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

32A WESLEY⁹ JEROME DORCHESTER (David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 28 October 1868, Austin, Minnesota; died 21 November 1951, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married LAURA BELLE PLATT 9 May 1900, Genesee, Idaho. She was born 29 December 1879, Yankton, South Dakota, the daughter of Thomas and Carrie Harris Platt. Laura died 3 July 1946, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

After his marriage, Wesley joined his in-laws, the Platts, cattle ranching near the Salmon River in Idaho. It was very rugged country and one could only get in there by packhorse or by taking a raft down the river. Two of their children, Wesley Leonard and Caroline Rose, were born in Genesee, Idaho. Around 1910 the family moved to Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, and settled on a farm five miles from the town. Thomas Walter and Villa Augusta were born in Wetaskiwin.

Wesley then got into the cattle business and he rented pastureland at Ryley, Alberta, Canada. After two years he rented 16 quarters (1 quarter=160 acres) of land on an Indian Reservation, which went ten miles to the south, where he had 500 head of cattle. He took his older son with him and camped there during the summer while his wife and the younger children stayed on the farm. Wesley had ten hired men and a Chinese cook with him. When winter came, the cattle were trailed home and two loads of hay were hauled daily from the Reservation to feed the cattle. They lived on this farm for four years and moved into Wetaskiwin itself for two years. Wesley eventually bought a half section (1/2 section=2 quarters or 320 acres) of land 3 miles south of Wetaskiwin that the family still owns, and four generations of his family have lived there.

DORCHESTER - NINTH GENERATION
(Wesley and Laura Dorchester continued)

Toward the end of his life, he kept only a few head of cattle. He gave the farm to his four children after his wife died. His daughter, Caroline and her husband, Lloyd Shantz, bought the farm from the other family members. He lived in town briefly and then went back to the farm and spent the last year of his life with his daughter Caroline and her family.

Children:

- 67A i. Wesley¹⁰ Leonard, born 14 February 1905, Genesee, Idaho.
- 68A ii. Caroline Rose, born 27 October 1909, Genesee, Idaho.
- 69A iii. Thomas Walter, born 31 May 1911, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- 70A iv. Villa Augusta, born 19 January 1913, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada..

References: Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York; Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz and Bonnie Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

33A MARY⁹ GRACE DORCHESTER (David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1879; died in California.

She married FRANK PAYNE about 1900. He died in California. Her second husband was a man named Oakley.

Children (PAYNE) born in California:

- 71A i. Lyle¹⁰, born 22 March 1903.
- ii. Everett, born 7 May 1905, died 1915 in California.
- 72A iii. Arthur, born 30 October 1908.

References: Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

Washington



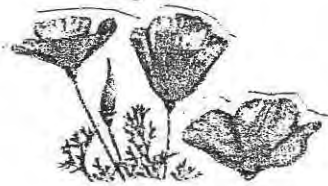
Coast Rhododendron

Minnesota



Pink & White Lady's Slipper

California



Golden Poppy

Alberta, Canada



Wild Rose

DORCHESTER

TENTH GENERATION

Caroline's descendants 34A to 52A

Halsey's descendants 53A to 72A

34A LEDA STIMSON¹⁰ (William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), Born 9 December 1883, Grand Rapids, Michigan; died 5 April 1966, Dallas, Texas.

She married Dr. HAROLD MEDORIS DOOLITTLE 4 June 1907, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Children (DOOLITTLE) born in Dallas, Texas.

- 73A i. Marion¹¹, born 6 August 1908.
- ii. Harold Medoris, Jr., born 25 August 1909.
- 74A iii. Wilcox Stimson, born 19 June 1915.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

35A CHARLES ASBURY STIMSON¹⁰ (William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 July 1885, Toledo, Ohio; died 8 August 1956, Toledo, Ohio.

He married ANN ELIZABETH FOSTER 16 September 1915, Blissfield, Michigan. She was born 3 August 1888, Saginaw Michigan.

Children (STIMSON):

- 75A i. William Foster¹¹, born 3 August 1916, Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. Robert Charles, born 16 February 1921, Evanston, Illinois.
- 76A iii. Elizabeth Ann, born 21 July 1925, Evanston, Illinois.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

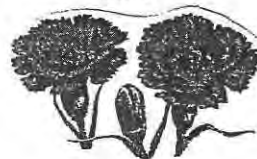
* * *

Texas



Bluebonnet

Ohio



Red Carnation

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

36A MINNIE ADA STIMSON¹⁰ (George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 January 1892, Ann Arbor, Michigan; died 6 June 1945, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

She married THOMAS RAY MORRISON 11 February 1919, Detroit, Michigan.

Children (MORRISON) born in Ann Arbor, Michigan:

77A i. Patricia¹¹ Ann, born 19 April 1921.

78A ii. Barbara Inez, born 28 June 1924.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

37A FLORENCE ELIZABETH ("Betty") STIMSON¹⁰ (George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 17 March 1900, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

She married JOHN ARNOLD PETERSON.

Child (PETERSON):

i. Stephen¹¹ Reid, born 13 June 1924, Jackson, Michigan.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

38A MILTON PAUL STIMSON¹⁰ (John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 11 May 1889, Toledo, Ohio; died 25 June 1931, Glendale, California.

He married ZENOBIA HENRIETTA STONE 31 August 1910, Hollywood, California. She was born 28 January 1890, Lexington, Missouri; died 11 December 1952, San Diego, California.

Children (STIMSON):

79A i. Wilbur¹¹ Fredric, born 4 June 1911, Beaumont, California.

80A ii. Paul Cecil, born 3 February 1913, Beaumont, California.

81A iii. Bert Andrew, born 20 August 1914, Santa Monica, California.

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
Children of Milton and Zenobia Stimson continued)

- 82A iv. Glen Milton, born 6 July 1916, Santa Monica, California.
 v. Genevieve, birth date unknown, married Gene Jensen.
- 83A vi. Daniel, birth date unknown.
 vii. Clyde, birth date unknown, fathered two boys.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

39A NORMAN SYLVESTER STIMSON¹⁰ (John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 28 January 1898, Toledo, Ohio; death date unknown.

He married DAVIDA MARIE OLSEN BENSON 27 November 1922, Olympia, Washington.

Children (STIMSON) born in Hoquiam, Washington:

- 84A i. Virginia¹¹ Lee, born 14 October 1924.
 85A ii. Donna Marie, born 21 February 1931.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

40A MC CREERY ("Mac") PHILIP STIMSON¹⁰ (Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 29 August 1889, Ann Arbor, Michigan; died 15 October 1971, Duarte, California.

He married JOSEPHINE SWAYNE 13 September 1913, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children (STIMSON) born in Pontiac, Michigan:

- 86A i. Philip¹¹ McCreery, born 19 December 1915.
 ii. Dorothy Mae, born 22 January 1918.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

41A MARY MARGARET ("May") STIMSON¹⁰ (Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 17 July 1892 Ann Arbor, Michigan; died 13 July 1983, Madison Heights, Michigan.

She married HARRY H. WATKINS 26 February 1916, Pontiac, Michigan. He was born about 1889, Detroit, Michigan.

Children (WATKINS) born in Detroit, Michigan:

- 87A i. Harry¹¹ H., Jr., born 5 January 1919.
- 88A ii. James Newton, born 18 July 1923.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

42A JEANETTE WINIFRED HAWKES¹⁰ (Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 6 December 1888, Birmingham, Michigan; death date unknown.

She married RICHARD EUGENE FROISETH 16 June 1917, Seattle, Washington.

Child (FROISETH):

- 89A i. Richard¹¹ Eugene, Jr., born 25 November 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

43A WANDA LUCILLE HAWKES¹⁰ (Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 2 December 1890, Howell, Michigan; died November 1977, Grass Valley, California.

She married RICHARD FERDINAND WESKE 26 June 1915, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Richard was born 15 August 1894, St. Petersburg, Russia. He died October 1971, Grass Valley, California.

Armed with a university education, Wanda worked in Washington, D.C. for a U.S. Senator. When her husband's civil engineering career moved the family

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Wanda and Richard Weske continued)

west, they lived in Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Utah and California, throughout which Wanda taught school. She was also secretary to the President of the Physics Department at the University of Berkeley.

Children (WESKE):

- 90A i. Jacqueline¹¹ Frances, born 25 June 1920, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
 91A ii. Polly, born 15 October 1923, Boise, Idaho.

References: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California, and Georgia G. Davi

* * *

44A JAMES MATHEWS¹⁰ (Mary Maude Stimson Mathews⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), date of birth and death unknown.

He married ERMA HIMMILBURGER.

Child (MATHEWS):

- i. Barbara¹¹, birth date unknown.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

45A MARY MILDRED ("Millie") MATHEWS¹⁰ (Mary Maude Stimson Mathews⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 20 May 1884, Ann Arbor, Michigan; died 30 July 1986, East Lansing, Michigan, at age 102.

She married GILBERT HEBBLEWHITE.

Children (HEBBLEWHITE):

- i. Mary¹¹ Elizabeth, birth date unknown.
 92A ii. Gilbert II, birth date unknown.
 iii. Helen, birth date unknown.
 iv. Robert, birthdate unknown; died at age 14.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

46A GENEVIEVE LYNN STIMSON¹⁰ (Frederick T. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 9 May 1889, Ann Arbor, Michigan; died January 1973, Long Beach, California.

She married DAVID B. WILLIAMS.

Child (WILLIAMS):

93A i. Annette¹¹, born 1920.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

47A FRANCIS BRADLEY STIMSON¹⁰ (Frederick T. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 19 March 1923, Bellingham, Washington.

He married MARIE S. KAPPEL 27 June 1952.

Children (STIMSON) born in Bellingham, Washington:

- i. Milton¹¹ Russell, born 7 November 1953; died 8 November 1953.
- ii. Stephen Bradley, born 31 December 1954.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

48A RALPH RUSSELL STIMSON¹⁰ (Frederick T. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 March 1927, Bellingham, Washington.

He married GALE NADINE MC COLLUM 28 June 1952.

Children (STIMSON) born in Bellingham, Washington:

- i. Nancy¹¹ Ann, born 11 October 1954.
- ii. Sandra Ann, born 16 April 1958.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

49A GLEN AUGUST STIMSON¹⁰ (Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 12 August 1895, Ann Arbor, Michigan; died 30 January 1966, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

He married ELIZABETH (last name unknown)) in 1924, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Elizabeth was born October 1902.

Child (STIMSON):

- i. Dorothy¹¹ Elizabeth Davit, born 10 February 1922.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

50A LYLE FORREST STIMSON¹⁰ (Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 9 May 1903, Richfield, Minnesota.

He married VIOLET HALLIN 6 November 1922, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children (STIMSON) born in Minneapolis, Minnesota:

- 94A i. Gloria¹¹ Lorraine, born 2 January 1925.
- 95A ii. Carroll Leverne, born 4 December 1929,
- 96A iii. Grace Beverly, born 1 October 1933.
- 97A iv. Lyla Marian Joelyne, born 12 June 1936.
- 98A v. Nancy Ann Violet, born 15 March 1939.
- 99A vi. Maxine Patricia Christine, born 5 February 1942.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

51A MARY ANN STIMSON¹⁰ (Milton R. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 9 September 1900, Paris, Tennessee; died 5 March 1973, Little Rock, Arkansas.

She married WILLIAM GABRIEL FULLER II in 1920, Memphis, Tennessee. He was born in 1890; died 21 April 1966.

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Children of Mary Ann and William Fuller)

Children (FULLER) born in Memphis, Tennessee:

- i. William¹¹ Gabriel III, born 1921; died 1922.
- 100A ii. Milton Iver, born 30 November 1923.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

52A RUBY PEARL STIMSON¹⁰ (Milton R. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 5 March 1903; died 19 December 1987.

She married first WILLIAM HENRY ("Dub") EAGLE. She married second WILLIAM EDWARD JONES.

Child (EAGLE):

- i. Ruby¹¹ Pearl, birthdate unknown.

Child (JONES):

- 101A ii. William Auther, birthdate unknown.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

53A LEONA ("Leonie) M. DORMAN¹⁰ (Eli M. Dorman⁹, Jane⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 11 November 1887, Connecticut; died January 1981, Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

She married FRED L. TRASK in about 1912. He was born in 1888 in Massachusetts and managed a photography studio.

Child (TRASK):

- i. Leona¹¹ M., born about 1915 in Massachusetts.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census Records 1900 to 1930, Massachusetts.

Tennessee



Iris

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

54A HOMER W. DORMAN¹⁰ (William H. Dorman⁹, Jane⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born May 1889, Massachusetts.

He married AMANDA S. MITCHELL about 1923. She was born April 1900, the daughter of Walter and Edith A. Mitchell and granddaughter of Enoch and Mary Sherry. Homer was employed as a salesmen selling motorboats..

Child (DORMAN):

- i. Robert, born about 1922 in Connecticut.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York and Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Census record 1930, Connecticut.

* * *

55A ARTHUR CHESTER DORMAN¹⁰ (Charles C. Dorman⁹, Eliza⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 13 June 1894, Bethany, Connecticut; death date unknown.

He enlisted in the Army when he was 48 years old and was a World War II veteran. Arthur was employed by the Worcester Machine Company in Massachusetts but was in Providence, Rhode Island, at the time he enlisted.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

56A VIOLA M. BASS¹⁰ (Hayden D. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 2 March 1888; died 11 December 1969, buried in Palco, Kansas.

She married DAVID EDWARD JACKSON 30 March 1908, Kansas. David was born 18 June 1888, Sheridan County, Kansas.

Children (JACKSON) born in Kansas:

- i. Arley¹¹V., born about 1909.
- ii. Oliver Neal, born 11 February 1911; died 16 May 1994, California.
- iii. Veda M., born about 1914.
- iv. David E., born about 1922.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Census Records 1900-1920.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

57A EVERETT O. BASS¹⁰ (Hayden D. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 November 1889, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 27 July 1948, Delta, Delta, Colorado.

He married ELLA LILLIAN HANN 25 March 1915, Loveland, Larimer, Colorado. She was born 20 July 1897, Eaton, Weld, Colorado, the daughter of James Alonzo and Jennie Brown Hann; died 23 February 1976, Delta, Delta, Colorado.

Children (BASS);

- i. Delene¹¹, born about 1916.
- ii. Velma, born about 1918.
- 102A iii. Arlie O., born about 1920.
- iv. Esther, born 31 July 1922, Loveland, Loveland, Colorado.
- v. Glen, born 23 October 1925, Loveland, Loveland, Colorado.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Census Records 1900-1920.

* * *

58A ARVINE A. BASS¹⁰ (Hayden D. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1905 Kansas; death date unknown.

He married LUCILLE (last name unknown) about 1927, Kansas. Lucille was born about 1909, Kansas. Arvine was a farmer.

Child (BASS):

- i. Donald¹¹, born October 1927, Kansas.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Census Records 1900-1920.

* * *

59A AUREL D. BASS¹⁰ (Hayden D. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 7 September 1909, Kansas; died 23 April 1994, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

He married FLORENCE MADELINE COCHRAN 14 March 1934, Palco, Rooks, Kansas. Florence was born 2 December 1911, Galena, Cherokee,

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Aurel and Florence Bass continued)

Kansas; died 14 August 1998, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. Florence was the daughter of Ky and Sophia M. De Murry Cochran.

Children (BASS):

- i. Female child.
- ii. Ky¹¹ Don, born 13 March 1936, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 8 April 1957, Phoenix, Arizona.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Census Records: 1900-1920.

* * *

60A BERT D. ACHESON¹⁰ (Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 January 1884, Winterset, Iowa; died 5 November 1948, Emmett, Gem, Idaho.

He married BERTIE MAY TOWNS 10 September 1922, Palco, Rooks, Kansas. She was born 9 January 1891, Washington, Kansas, the daughter of Oliver Morton and Orilla Lydia Brooks Towns. Bertie had been previously married to Zollie Rogers, who died in 1918 and by him she had four children. Bertie died 28 September 1981, Emmett, Gem, Idaho.

Children (ACHESON) born in Palco, Rooks, Kansas:

- 103A i. Margo¹¹ Lamoin, born 1923.
- 104A ii. Vaun D., born 5 September 1924.
- 105A iii. Vernon Lloyd, born 13 January 1926.
- 106A iv. Paul Keith, born 14 March 1927.
- 107A v. Erma Ruth, born 1929.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

61A WALTER N. ACHESON¹⁰ (Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 26 May 1886, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 29 April 1959.

He married ETHEL B. PORTER 20 April 1910. Ethel was born 6 September 1890 in Missouri. She died 6 September 1979 in Kansas. Walter was a railroad laborer.

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Children of Walter and Ethel Acheson)

Children (ACHESON) born in Kansas:

- 108A i. Lester¹¹ Arthur, born 1 April 1912.
- 109A ii. Gerald Dean, born 8 November 1914.
- 110A iii. Olan Donald, born 26 March 1920.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Kansas Census 1915.

* * *

62A CHARLES RAY ACHESON¹⁰ (Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 3 July 1888, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 19 December 1956, Wakeeney, Kansas.

He married AMY ALBERTA HEDGE 19 December 1910. She was born 27 December 1887 in Nebraska, the daughter of Harvey T. and Jennie Hedge. Harvey was born in Nebraska and Jennie was born in England. Amy died 18 December 1911, not long after the birth of her baby. The baby, Cecil, was raised by his maternal grandparents, Harvey and Jennie Hedge.

Child (ACHESON):

- 111A i. Cecil¹¹ Ray, born 27 November 1911, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.

Charles Ray Acheson was a farmer and he was married again about 1914 to MAUD WINIFRED MAIN. She was born 15 August 1893, Clarks, Nebraska; died 15 June 1986, Wakeeney, Kansas.

Children (ACHESON) born in Morlan, Graham, Kansas:

- ii. Gladys Marie, born 26 October 1916; died 20 April 1977, Hays, Kansas.
- iii. Melvin, born 30 May 1920.
- iv. Laverne, born about 1924.
- v. Lilith, born February 1927.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Kansas Census Records 1915, 1920, 1930.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

63A EMILY JANE ACHESON¹⁰ (Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 22 October 1891, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 26 April 1921.

She married OSCAR SAMUELS 22 June 1915. He was born 28 December 1891; died April 1981. After Emily died and left Oscar with two young children, he married second, Pearl Cattington.

Children (SAMUELS):

- i. Neva¹¹ Maude, birth date unknown.
- 112A ii. Ivan Oscar, born 11 January 1917.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

64A ADDIE MAE ACHESON¹⁰ (Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 30 September 1893, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 9 March 1987.

She married JOSEPH ALBERT KELLOGG 18 August 1915. He was born 6 May 1891; died 30 March 1981.

Children (KELLOGG):

- 113A i. Merreta¹¹ Glee, date of birth unknown.
- 114A ii. Roscoe Albert, born 15 September 1916.
- 115A iii. Cleeta Mae, born 6 February 1918, Ogallah, Trego, Kansas.

Reference: Research by George Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

65A CLIFFORD ACHESON¹⁰ (Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 May 1897, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 23 February 1971, Hill City, Kansas.

He married GLADYS GLEA CROSS 21 August 1918. Gladys was born 22 May 1900, Cloud, Kansas; died 17 July 1929, Hays, Kansas.

Clifford worked as a farmer. After his wife, Gladys, died less than a year after their youngest child (Alvin) had been born, Clifford married second, GRACE E. LONG.

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Children of Clifford and Gladys Acheson)

CHILDREN (ACHESON):

- 116A i. Lola¹¹ R., born October 1919, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.
- ii. Esther R., born 1920, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.
- 117A iii. Twila M., born 1922, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.
- 118A iv. Phyllis Marjory, born 28 March 1924, Palco, Rooks, Kansas.
- 119A v. Vivian D., born August 1925, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.
- 120A vi. Alberta Maxine, born 12 January 1927, Palco, Rooks, Kansas.
- 121A vii. Alvin, born September 1928, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

66A CHARLES A. BASS¹⁰ (Dewitt Sidney Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 11 November 1900, Winterset, Madison, Iowa; died July 1968, Winterset, Madison, Iowa.

He married DOROTHY C. LEVECKE about 1928. She was born about 1907 in Iowa, the daughter of Ava L. Levecke. Charles was a farmer.

Child (BASS):

- i. Charles William, born 22 February 1930, Winterset, Madison, Iowa. Charles was a Master Sergeant in the U.S. Army, Co. HHC, 7th Cavalry, 2nd Battallion. He was in Infantry Operations and an Intelligence Specialist. The Vietnam War Casualties Records say he was married and his home was in Winterset, Iowa. He was killed by gun shot/small arms fire, a ground casualty, and his body was recovered. He died 17 November 1965 in South Vietnam.

References: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York. Census Records, 1930 and Vietnam War Casualties Records.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

67A WESLEY¹⁰ LEONARD DORCHESTER (Wesley J⁹, David W⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 14 February 1905, Genesee, Idaho; died 6 February 1982, Breton, Alberta, Canada.

He married ELAINE MARION FERRIS. She was born about 1930 and died May 2007, Rimbey, Alberta, Canada.

Wesley Leonard helped his father on his farm and went to the Salmon River in Idaho for two years when he was 19. He also helped his Platt relatives on their ranch. He and a partner owned a livery stable in Grande Prairie for some time and he did some trucking and had a riding stable at Sylvan Lake and Pigeon Lake about 25 miles west of Westaskiwin. He trained horses for many people and worked in a logging camp in northern Alberta. Wesley Leonard was well known as a horse trader--he would trade anything and everything. He was a real coffee drinker and if anyone wanted to find him, you could always locate him at the Club Café. Family teased him that the café was his office.

Children:

122A i. Laura¹¹ Ellen, born 10 September 1953.

123A ii. Wesley Rowland, born 30 September 1958.

References: Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York and Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz and Bonnie Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

68A CAROLINE¹⁰ ROSE DORCHESTER (Wesley J⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 27 October 1909.

She married LLOYD CHARLES SHANTZ, 26 November 1930. Lloyd was born 29 November 1908, Wetaskin, Alberta, Canada, and died 15 April 1997, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. Lloyd was the son of Charles Reid and Blanche Howey Shantz, and a descendant of Peter and Anna Von Gunten Tschantz (Shantz) of Lake Thun, Sigrisville, Switzerland. Peter was born about 1660 in Switzerland.

Lloyd and Caroline lived for a short while after their marriage on Lloyd's father's farm. In 1934 they bought land in the Usona district in Alberta. Their two-room house was loaded onto wagons pulled by eight horses to the spot they had chosen as a building site. They had a log barn and a chicken house dug into a hillside. Often it became difficult to make the \$100 payments on the homestead each year. A few acres of land were cultivated each year. Many of their crops froze before being

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Caroline and Lloyd Shantz continued)

harvested. They also had a few milk cows and seven or eight horses. To supplement their income, Lloyd cleared land for neighbors and they boarded a teacher or two who taught school in the area. Lloyd also hauled baled hay to a town nearby to be shipped to Southern Alberta for \$1.00 per ton. Sometimes they would leave early in the morning with two loads of wood, a four-horse load and a two-horse load. By the end of the day, with the wood finally unloaded, they received \$8 for their efforts.

As time went by they acquired more cattle. Water had to be pulled up forty feet in five-gallon pails twice a day for the cattle. Cattle were not worth much in those days and once they traded a cow for an old crank gramophone. They sold their eggs for six to eight cents a dozen and five gallons of cream went for one dollar. A two-hundred pound hog sold for four dollars. While in Usona, Donna and Jerry were born.

In the Spring of 1940 they purchased more land from Lloyd's father and moved to Battle River district into a four-room house. Once again they loaded the four-room house onto wagons and moved to the new site. They again boarded teachers in their home and in 1943 Bonnie Gay was born. In 1947 they sold their land and moved to land owned by Caroline's father, Wesley Jerome, as he had retired from farming, and there they built a new house, barn and other buildings. In 1969 they took in a foster child to live with them. Lloyd suffered a long illness with Alzheimer's disease and spent his last years in the hospital. At the time of his death in 1997, Caroline and Lloyd had been married 67 years. On Caroline's 95th birthday, she went trail riding on horseback..

Children (SHANTZ) born in Wetaskwin, Alberta, Canada:

- 124A i. Donna¹¹ Lloy, born 25 January 1937.
- 125A ii. Jerry Dennis, born 29 June 1939.
- 126A iii. Bonnie Gay, born 19 February 1943.

References: Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz and records from A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

69A THOMAS¹⁰ WALTER DORCHESTER (Wesley J⁹, David W⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 31 May 1911, Wetaskiwan, Alberta, Canada; died 6 July 1991, Rimbey, Alberta, Canada.

He married JOY GERMAINE SHANTZ 1 January 1936 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. Joy was the sister of Lloyd Charles Shantz and daughter of

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Thomas and Joy Dorchester continued)

Charles R. and Blanche Howey Shantz. She was born 22 March 1916, Wetaskiwan, Alberta, Canada, and died 15 June 2000, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

After Thomas and Joy were married, they lived in Usona and in Wetaskiwin before acquiring land in the Westeros district in 1943. The family enjoyed all kinds of sports such as hockey, curling and rodeos. Thomas (Tom) was legendary as a chuckwagon racing driver* (see description below) and four-time World champion and two-time Calgary Stampede champion. In 1973 he was chosen "Cowboy of the Year" by the Canadian Professional Cowboys' Association.

Tom last competed as a driver at the Calgary Stampede in 1981, retiring at the age of seventy. In 1982, he was presented with the "Pioneer of Rodeo Award" by the Calgary Stampede for contributions to racing for over 50 years. In 1984 Tom was inducted into the Canadian Cowboy Hall of Fame, the first chuckwagon driver to be inducted. Because of his involvement in the sport of chuckwagon racing, Tom Dorchester brought distinction and worldwide recognition to Alberta, Wetaskin and his home community of Westeros.

Joy Shantz Dorchester was her husband's right-hand helper and did much of the work that is involved in chuckwagon racing. She was also a good horsewoman and enjoyed going with Tom and his horses from one race to another. The couple also helped build the Westeros Curling Rink in 1951. Joy was secretary for the rink for ten years. When the family moved to Westeros, there were no schools in that area so the farmers built one. Joy was also a mail delivery person for five years.

Tom was presented with a life membership buckle from the Ponoka Stampede for never missing a year at their rodeo for fifty years. At this writing, there is a lounge and grandstand at the Ponoka Stampede named "Tommy Dorchester's Paddock". In 1967, Tom went to the Expo in Montreal and appeared with Wilf Carter portraying an old cattle driver. Tom became known as a "wheeler dealer" in cattle and horses and just loved to make a trade or a deal on something.

Children born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Delvon¹¹ Wesley, born 14 July 1936; died 25 August 1938.
- 127A ii. Joyce Blanche, born 31 October 1937.
- 128A iii. Joan Marie, born 13 January 1940.
- 129A iv. Garry Reid, born 24 April 1941.
- 130A v. Dennis Walter, born 4 August 1942.
- 131A vi. Gordon Thomas, born 22 June 1944.
- 132A vii. Dallas Wayne, born 12 May 1946.
- 133A viii. Sharon Lee, born 4 November 1948.

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION
(Thomas and Joy Dorchester continued)

* It seems appropriate to go into the history of Chuckwagon Racing as described in the World Professional Chuckwagon Association (WPCA) statement and additional information from Susan Fraser. "It had its roots in the 1800's, when cowboys at the end of a long cattle drive would finish eating, break camp, stash cooking gear in their chuckwagon and speed to town in search of entertainment. In 1923, a race based on this tradition was held at the Calgary Stampede, a famous Canadian rodeo. Each chuckwagon team includes a driver at the reins of four thoroughbreds and four outriders on horseback. When the starting horn sounds, the outriders toss the equivalent of a cookstove and tent poles into the back of the wagon, the driver maneuvers the wagon around two barrels, the outriders are on their horses and they race about a half-mile down the track, go around more barrels and return to the finish line. Four chuckwagons race at once." It should be noted that it is a very dangerous sport and serious injuries often occur.

References: Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; Susan Fraser, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada; WPCA History; and Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Records from A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

70A VILLA¹⁰ AUGUSTA DORCHESTER (Wesley J⁹, David W⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 19 January 1913, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

She married WILLIAM JOHNSON 25 April 1934. He was born 26 May 1913, Brightview, Alberta, Canada. He died 19 February 1954. She next married ARTHUR FREDERICK BAILER on 19 January 1955. He was born 9 December 1916 and he died 19 May 1997.

Child (BAILER):

i. Deborah¹¹ Helen, born 5 May 1955.

References: Kathryn L. Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TENTH GENERATION

71A LYLE PAYNE¹⁰ (Mary Grace Dorchester⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 22 March 1903 in California. He married Ruth ? and they had one daughter, Jennie.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

72A ARTHUR PAYNE¹⁰ (Mary Grace Dorchester⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 30 October 1908 in California; died in California. He married Blanche ? and they had two adopted sons, Robert and Richard (Ricky).

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *



The Calgary Stampede has been a popular event since 1912. It was the vision of Guy Weadick, who wanted to create a Wild West show.

Massachusetts



Mayflower

Colorado



Blue Columbine

Arizona



Saguaro Cactus Blossom

DORCHESTER

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Caroline's descendants #'s 73A to 101A Halsey's descendants #'s 102A to 133A

73A MARION DOOLITTLE¹¹ (Leda Stimson¹⁰, William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 6 August 1908, Dallas, Texas.

She married WILLIAM HENRY POTTS 7 November 1929, Dallas, Texas. He died 17 May 1980, Dallas, Texas.

Children (POTTS) born in Dallas, Texas:

134A i. Mary¹² Melissa, born 25 October 1930.

135A ii. Ruth Shelan, born 16 November 1932.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

74A WILCOX STIMSON DOOLITTLE¹¹ (Leda Stimson¹⁰, William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 19 June 1915, Dallas, Texas.

He married MARY MAUD CLINKSCALES 24 December 1942, Columbia, Missouri. Mary Maud died 11 January 1981.

Children (DOOLITTLE) born in Dallas, Texas:

i. Mary¹² Andress, born 25 August 1949.

ii. Wilcox Stimson, born 12 October 1954.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

75A WILLIAM FOSTER STIMSON¹¹ (Charles A. Stimson¹⁰, William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 3 August 1916, Toledo, Ohio; died 7 November 1977, Dallas, Texas.

He married VIRGINIA ANNE STEWART in 1942, Toledo, Ohio.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of William F. and Virginia Stimson)

Children (STIMSON), born in Memphis, Tennessee:

- 136A i. Stewart¹² Asbury, born 29 January 1949.
 ii. Anne Elizabeth, born 29 August 1958.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

76A ELIZABETH ANN STIMSON¹¹ (Charles A. Stimson¹⁰, William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 July 1925, Evanston, Illinois.

She married LAWRENCE EDWARD MUTTART 21 June 1947. The couple divorced and she married WILLIAM GAINES 16 December 1969, Toledo, Ohio. They divorced in 1973.

Children (MUTTART) born in Toledo, Ohio:

- i. Allison¹² Anne, born 20 November 1951.
 ii. Hollis Elizabeth, born 23 September 1953.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.



* * *

77A PATRICIA ANN MORRISON¹¹ (Minnie A. Stimson¹⁰, George D. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 19 April 1921, Ann Arbor, Michigan; died 5 August 1977, Takoma Park, Maryland.

She married GLENN HOWARD FISHBECK 4 May 1948, Miami, Florida.

Children (FISHBECK):

- i. Elizabeth¹² Christine, born 5 March 1949, Miami, Florida.
 137A ii. Barbara Ruth, born 11 July 1950, Atlanta, Georgia.
 138A iii. Caroline Hope, born 25 December 1951, Atlanta, Georgia.
 iv. Thomas Glenn, born 17 April 1953, Dunn, North Carolina.
 139A v. Sarah Joy, born 17 April 1957, Boston, Massachusetts.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

78A BARBARA INEZ MORRISON¹¹ (Minnie A. Stimson¹⁰, George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 28 June 1924, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

She married FREDERICK LEWIS SPRINGBORN 26 September 1949.

Children (SPRINGBORN) born in Washington, D.C.

140A i. Linda¹² Kathleen, born 24 June 1952.

141A ii. James Frederick, born 5 June 1954.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

79A WILBUR FREDRIC STIMSON¹¹ (Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 4 June 1911, Beaumont, California.

He married HELEN MARY SCHWAB 22 July 1939, Santa Monica, California.

Children (STIMSON):

142A i. Dennis¹² William, born 11 December 1940, Westwood, California.

ii. Milton Paul, born 20 July 1942, Santa Monica, California.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

80A PAUL CECIL STIMSON¹¹ (Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 3 February 1913, Beaumont, California.

He married EMILY JEFFRIES WOOD 26 January 1939, Danville, Virginia.

Captain Stimson was a United States Naval Academy graduate. He later became Captain of a submarine and it was the first submarine to transit Cape Horn. (See January 1948 issue of *National Geographic*.)

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of Capt. Paul and Emily Stimson)

Children (STIMSON):

- 143A i. Emily¹² Wood, born 2 November 1940, New London, Connecticut.
 ii. Katherine Landis, born 31 January 1943, Danville, Virginia.
 iii. Paul Cecil, Jr., born 19 December 1952, Coronado, California.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

81A BERT ANDREW STIMSON¹¹ (Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 20 August 1914, Santa Monica, California.

He married MARIAN ELIZABETH ("Betty") THOMAS
 30 March 1935, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Children (STIMSON):

- 144A i. Dixie¹² Lee, born 13 July 1936, Santa Monica, California.
 145A ii. Craig Allen, born 10 October 1940, Inglewood, California.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

82A GLEN MILTON STIMSON¹¹ (Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 6 July 1916, Santa Monica, California.

He married JUANITA HARRIET HANDY 16 March 1940, Las Vegas,
 Nevada.

Children (STIMSON) born in Culver City, California.

- i. Dolores¹² Diane, born 10 January 1942.
 146A ii. Corinne Andrea, born 1 January 1945.
 147A iii. Thomas Daniel, born 23 December 1946.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

83A DANIEL STIMSON¹¹ (Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), birth and death dates unknown. Wife's name not listed.

Children (STIMSON):

- i. Steve¹², birth date unknown.
- ii. Clyde, birth date unknown.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

84A VIRGINIA LEE STIMSON¹¹ (Norman S. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 14 October 1924, Hoquiam, Washington.

She married GORDON WESLEY MARSH, JR. 12 May 1951, Hoquiam, Washington.

Children (MARSH) born in Seattle, Washington:

- 148A i. Gordon¹² Wesley III, born 27 August 1951.
- ii. Ann Leslie, born 12 January 1955.
- iii. Gwynneth Lu, born 16 July 1958.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

85A DONNA MARIE STIMSON¹¹ (Norman S. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 February 1931, Hoquiam, Washington.

She married HAROLD FISHER in September 1950, Hoquiam, Washington.

Children (FISHER):

- 149A i. Deborah¹².
- 150A ii. Sydney.
- 151A iii. Blane.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

86A PHILIP MC CREERY STIMSON¹¹ (McCreery P. ("Mac") Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 19 December 1915, Pontiac, Michigan; died 10 May 1976, Monrovia, California.

He married BERNICE LAIRD TRESSER.

Children (STIMSON) born in Glendale, California:

- 152A i. Erik¹² Philip, born 21 March 1943.
- 153A ii. Chris Jack, born July 1945.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

87A HARRY H. WATKINS, JR¹¹ (Mary Margaret Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 5 January 1919, Detroit, Michigan.

He married RUTH JEANNETTE FUETTERER 29 December 1945, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Ruth was born 16 March 1923, Akron, Ohio.

Children (WATKINS) born in Detroit, Michigan:

- 154A i. Carol¹² Linda, born 1 December 1947.
- ii. Cheryl Ann, born 5 March 1951.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

88A JAMES NEWTON WATKINS¹¹ (Mary Margaret Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 18 July 1923, Detroit, Michigan.

He married JEAN PHYLLIS DENT 16 May 1942, Detroit, Michigan.

Children (WATKINS):

- i. Susan¹² Mary, born 10 June 1943, Highland Park, Michigan.
- 155A ii. James Harry, born 21 May 1945, Highland Park, Michigan.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(James and Jean Watkins children continued)

156A iii. Larry Wayne, born 13 June 1950, Highland Park, Michigan.

157A iv. Kathy Lynne, born 15 February 1957, Detroit, Michigan.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

89A RICHARD EUGENE FROISETH, JR.¹¹ (Jeanette W. Hawkes¹⁰, Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 November 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah; died 1 May 1995, Binghamton, New York.

He married LUCILLE KANE 21 September 1946.

Child (FROISETH):

i. Richard¹² Eugene III, born 2 September 1947, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

90A JACQUELINE FRANCES WESKE¹¹ (Wanda L. Hawkes¹⁰, Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 June 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; died 15 December 1997, Grass Valley, California.

She married ROBERT HENRY GEDE 19 September 1942, Berkeley, California. Jacqueline lived in Rupert, Rogerson, Boise, Idaho, and Salt Lake City, Utah, where she graduated from Granite High School and attended the University of Utah. Upon moving to Berkeley, California, she attended the University of California at Berkeley and the Merritt Nursing School. During college years, she worked at the U.C. Cyclotron, under Glenn Seaborg and Robert Oppenheimer.

Robert H. Gede was born 4 July 1921, Oakland, California, the son of Henry and Valeta Elder Gede. He died 23 November 2004, Grass Valley, California. Robert served in the United States Army from 1943 until the end of World War II. He was a veteran of D Day and landed in the first hours of Utah Beach in the HQ group of the 535th AAA Battalion, marched in the liberation of Paris, fought at the Battle of the Bulge, crossed the Rhine at Remagen, entered the liberated camp at Dachau and served in the occupation forces in Le Havre, France.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Jacqueline and Robert Gede continued)

After the war, he worked for his father at Independent Iron Works in Oakland. Later he worked as a principal in the Hawaii Independent Iron Company in Hilo, Hawaii. For the next thirty years, he was manager in Clements Construction Company and Industrial Asphalt in Fremont and Grass Valley, California. He retired in 1986, was a member of Nevada County Sportsmen Club, Safari Clubs International, and a member of the Scottish Rite Masons for more than 50 years.

Children (GEDE):

- i. Robert Henry, Jr.¹², born 28 September 1943, Oakland, California.
- 158A ii. Elizabeth Ann, born 7 April 1947, Berkeley, California.
- 159A iii. Thomas Frederick, born 9 April 1948, Berkeley, California.

References: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California. Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

91A POLLY WESKE¹¹ (Wanda L. Hawkes¹⁰, Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 15 October 1923, Boise, Idaho.

She married JOHN ELIOT CROUL, JR. 16 August 1944, Carson City, Nevada. Polly married second, DOUGLAS RAYMOND GIEBLER 26 August 1972, Reno, Nevada. He died 22 December 1980, Martinez, California.

Children (CROUL):

- i. Richard¹² Eliot, born 28 November 1945, Berkeley, California.
- ii. Anne Eloise, born 4 March 1948, Healdsburg, California, died 1970.
- 160A iii. Virginia Elizabeth, born 18 August 1951, Petaluma, California.
- 161A iv. Christopher John, born 26 November 1953, Anchorage, Alaska.
- 162A v. Julie Belle, born 21 August 1961, Anchorage, Alaska.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

92A GILBERT HEBBLEWHITE II¹¹ (Mary Mildred Mathews¹⁰, Mary Maude Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), birth date unknown; death date unknown, marriage information unknown.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of Gilbert Hebblewhite)

Children (HEBBLEWHITE): No further information.

- i. Robert¹².
- ii. Jon

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

93A ANNETTE WILLIAMS¹¹ (Genevieve L. Stimson¹⁰, Frederick T. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born in 1920.

She married CHARLES TRAYNOR.

Children (TRAYNOR):

- i. Charles¹², date of birth unknown.
- ii. Marilyn, born September 1954.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

94A GLORIA LORRAINE STIMSON¹¹ (Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 2 January 1925, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married WALTER GEORGE NORMAN 4 July 1943.

Children (NORMAN) born in Brainerd, Minnesota:

- 163A i. Kenneth¹², born 12 November 1944.
- 164A ii. Dolores Elizabeth, born 23 October 1949.
- 165A iii. Beverly Arline, born 5 December 1951.
- iv. Peggy Lee, born 4 May 1956.
- 166A v. Melvin Arthur, born 29 June 1957.
- 167A vi. Randall Eugene, born 21 December 1958.
- 168A vii. JoAnne Evelyn, born 1 July 1960.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

95A CARROLL LEVERNE STIMSON¹¹ (Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 4 December 1929, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

He married ETHEL EVELYN BOQUIST 8 December 1952, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children (STIMSON):

- 169A i. Jane¹² Christine, born 10 October 1953, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
ii. David Carroll, born 25 February 1961, Brainerd, Minnesota.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

96A GRACE BEVERLY STIMSON¹¹ (Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 October 1933, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married DON BAIER 11 October 1953, New Mexico. She married second ROBERT ADE 4 February 1961, Glen Ellyn, Illinois.

Children (BAIER):

- i. Robin¹² Laurel, born 26 January 1954, California.
ii. Todd Bryan, born 21 August 1957, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
iii. Dawn Lee, born 6 January 1959, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children (ADE):

- iv. Robert John, born 17 December 1963, Long Island, New York.
v. Sharon Dorothy, born 11 September 1966, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

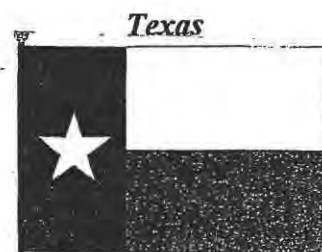
* * *



State Flag



Forget-me-not



State Flag

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

97A LYLE MARIAN JOELYNE STIMSON¹¹ (Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 12 June 1936, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married ROY TUTT 23 March 1961, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child (TUTT):

i. Judith¹² Ann, born 6 April 1963, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

98A NANCY ANN VIOLET STIMSON¹¹ (Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 15 March 1939, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married ALAN GELHAR 3 August 1957, St. Louis Park, Minnesota, and married second GILBERT E. TIMOTHY January 1975, Milwaukee, Oregon.

Children (GELHAR):

- i. Scott¹² Alan, born 21 February 1958, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. Kimberly Nan, born 2 December 1959.
- iii. Brent Collin, born 20 April 1961, White Bear Lake, Minnesota.
- iv. Kristine Ann, born 2 December 1963, California.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

99A MAXINE PATRICIA CHRISTINE STIMSON¹¹ (Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 5 February 1942, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married VIRGIL LUNDBERG 9 April 1960 and married second MICHAEL MOTTRAM 28 August 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Maxine and Virgil Lundberg continued)

Children (LUNDBERG) born in Minneapolis, Minnesota:

- i. Tad¹² Virgil, born 11 August 1961.
- ii. Troy Douglas, born 11 March 1963.
- iii. Trent Michael, born 8 July 1967.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

100A MILTON IVER FULLER¹¹ (Mary Ann Stimson¹⁰, Milton R. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 30 November 1923, Memphis, Tennessee.

He married CORNELIA MYRTH GRAHAM 23 May 1946, Hernando, Mississippi. They were divorced and he married second SUE HELEN HUBBARD in 1948, Hernando, Mississippi. Milton remarried Cornelia Graham 19 January 1956.

Child (FULLER) by Cornelia Myrth:

- 170A i. Julia¹² ("Judy") Ann, born 24 February 1947, Memphis, Tennessee.

Children (FULLER) by Sue Helen:

- ii. Mary Helen, born 17 November 1948.
- iii. Cathy Diane, born 1 June 1950, Memphis, Tennessee.

Child (FULLER) by Cornelia Myrth:

- iv. William Gabriel IV (named for Milton Iver's infant brother), born 14 November 1957, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *



DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

101A WILLIAM AUTHER JONES¹¹ (Ruby P. Stimson¹⁰, Milton R. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), date of birth unknown. He married Betty (last name unknown).

Children (JONES):

- i. Russell¹², date of birth unknown.
- ii. David, date of birth unknown.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

102A ARLIE O. BASS¹¹ (Everett Bass¹⁰, Hayden Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1920.

He married JEAN CAROL MUNSON, the daughter of Julius D. and Jennie E. Jacobson Munson.

Children (BASS):

- i. Beverly¹².
- ii. Brenda.
- iii. Bonnie.
- iv. Robert.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

103A MARGO LAMOIN ACHESON¹¹ (Bert D. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1923, Palco, Rooks, Kansas.

He married LOIS MARGARET LEE, born December 1922; died 29 January 1944.

Margo was a Private in World War II and his civil occupation was a geographer. He married second a Miss Unruh, the daughter of Abraham and Helena Baergen Unruh and they had one son (name unknown).

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Child of Margo and Lois Acheson)

Child (ACHESON):

171A i. Lois¹² Kay, birth date unknown

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York, and World War II Enlistment Records.

* * *

104A VAUN D. ACHESON¹¹ (Bert D. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 5 September 1924, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 19 February 2003, Bellevue, King, Washington.

He married Miss DUBBERLY, the daughter of Hubert E. and Anna Eversoll Dubberly. The couple had two sons and four daughters (names unknown). Vaun was a Private in the Air Corps in World War II and his civil occupation was a foreman at an auto repair shop.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York, and World War II Enlistment Records.

* * *

105A VERNON LLOYD ACHESON¹¹ (Bert D. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 13 January 1926, Palco, Rooks, Kansas.

He married RUTH ESTHER CHITTENDEN.

Children (ACHESON):

- i. Sylvia¹² Gay.
- ii. Sandralie Verna.
- iii. Sherrylie Ruth.
- iv. Susette Marie.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

106A PAUL KEITH ACHESON¹¹ (Bert D. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 14 March 1927, Palco, Rooks, Kansas.

He married BETTY LOU WILLINGHAM. She was born March 1929, Bench, Gem, Idaho.

Children (ACHESON):

- i. Carol¹² Ilene.
- ii. Robert Paul.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

107A ERMA RUTH ACHESON¹¹ (Bert D. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1929, Palco, Rooks, Kansas.

She married TEDDY LEE WILLINGHAM. He was born March 1929, Bench, Gem, Idaho.

Children (WILLINGHAM):

- i. Steven¹² Ray
- ii. Laurel Kay
- 172A iii. Teddy Lee II.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

108A LESTER ARTHUR ACHESON¹¹ (Walter N. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 April 1912, Kansas.

He married Miss BALDERSON, the daughter of Joseph and Ella Hughes Balderson. They had one son.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

109A GERALD DEAN ACHESON¹¹ (Walter N. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 8 November 1914, Kansas.

He married LOLA MARIE KEITH, the daughter of Durwood Lee and Mary Fleming Keith.

Children (ACHESON):

- 173A i. Carolyn¹² Kay.
- 174A ii. Janet Mary.
- 175A iii. Linda Katherine.
- 176A iv. David Keith.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

110A OLAN DONALD ACHESON¹¹ (Walter N. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 26 March 1920, Kansas; died 1990, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.

He married LETHA MAC BANGLE 22 December 1940. She was born 29 January 1921; died 22 October 1990. The couple had two daughters and two sons.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

111A CECIL RAY ACHESON¹¹ (Charles R. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 27 November 1911, Morlan, Graham, Kansas; died 14 January 1972, Abilene, Kansas.

He married LOLA MARIE BROWN in 1941, Beaver City, Nebraska. She was born 9 December 1914, Hill City, Kansas; died 16 April 1969, Enterprise, Kansas. The couple had two sons and four daughters.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

112A IVAN OSCAR SAMUELS¹¹ (Emily J. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ M. Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 11 January 1917, Kansas; died 24 September 1993, Kansas.

He married FERN ARLENE SPINDLER.

Children (SAMUELS)

- i. Carol¹² Marjene.
- ii. Son.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

113A MERRETA GLEE KELLOGG¹¹ (Addie M. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1914, Kansas.

She married a Mr. KETCHUM, son of Clifford and Lucy Horton Ketchum. The couple had two sons.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

114A ROSCOE ALBERT KELLOGG¹¹ (Addie M. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 15 September 1916, Kansas; died 21 July 1988.

He married VERDA ARDITH SEWARD. The couple had three sons and two daughters.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

Oregon



State Flag

Kansas



State Flag

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

115A CLETA MAE KELLOGG¹¹ (Addie M. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 6 February 1918 Ogallah, Trego, Kansas; died 29 April 1998, Ontario, Oregon.

She married KENNETH MELVIN SAUNDERS 6 August 1939, Ogallah, Kansas. He was born 18 April 1914, Graham, Kansas, the son of Boyd R. and Clara Electra Hills Saunders. The couple had four sons and one daughter. Kenneth died 24 March 2001, Ontario, Oregon.

* * *

116A LOLA R. ACHESON¹¹ (Clifford Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born October 1919, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.

She married PHARIS HALLEY STUBBLEFIELD, the son of Arthur and Elizabeth Darity Stubblefield. Pharis was born 22 May 1910, Missouri; died 22 November 1978, Klamath Falls, Oregon. The couple had one daughter and one son.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

117A TWILA M. ACHESON¹¹ (Clifford Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born about 1922, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.

She married ROBERT WAYNE CRISWELL, the son of John and Minnie T. Criswell. He was born 1 April 1910; died 21 May 1983, Hill City, Kansas. The couple had one daughter and one son.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

118A PHYLLIS MARJORY ACHESON¹¹ (Clifford Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 28 March 1924, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 6 March 1969, Colby, Kansas.

She married HAROLD MARVIN LEFMANN 27 June 1954 in Kansas. He was born 24 November 1919, Eudora, Kansas; died in Colby, Kansas.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Child of Phyllis and Harold Lefmann)

Child (LEFMANN):

i. Julia¹² Diane.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

119A VIVIAN D. ACHESON¹¹ (Clifford Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born August 1925, Morlan, Graham, Kansas.

She married PAUL MINTON MORRIS, the son of Joseph K. and Hazelle G. Morris. He was born 11 January 1926, Neosho, Newton, Missouri; died 8 April 1986, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. The couple had one daughter and one son.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

120A ALBERTA MAXINE ACHESON¹¹ (Clifford Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 12 January 1927, Palco, Rooks, Kansas; died 14 September 1974.

She married HERMAN WILEY EICHMAN, born 17 August 1920; died 29 January 2000, Palco, Rooks, Kansas. He served in the Army in World War II. The couple had two sons and two daughters.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

121A ALVIN L. ACHESON¹¹ (Clifford Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 12 August 1928, Morlan, Graham, Kansas; died 2 November 2002, Russell, Kansas.

He married NORMA L. KUNTZSCH, born in 1934. Alvin was a Corporal in the U.S. Army in Korea and died in Kansas. The couple had five sons.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

122A LAURA¹¹ ELLEN DORCHESTER (Wesley L.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 September 1953, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Laura married DENNIS LARRY ROSENTHAL 17 February 1973. He was born 22 May 1953, the son of Reinhold and Florence Rosenthal.

Children (ROSENTHAL):

- i. Dea¹² Rae , born 2 January 1978, married Shane Herbert Reid 4 September 1999. Shane was born 24 November 1977.
- ii. Dori Ann, born 3 February 1981.

References: Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz and Bonnie Shantz Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

123A WESLEY¹¹ ROWLAND DORCHESTER (Wesley L.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 30 September 1958, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wesley married MARY KAY in 1983. Mary was born 12 October 1960.

The couple lives northeast of Westaskiwin and Wesley Rowland is employed as a truck driver for Martin Equipment Company, Westaskiwin, Alberta.

Children:

- 177A i. Tasha¹² Lynn, born 20 June 1979, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- 178A ii. Ashley-Dawn, born 2 March 1985, Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

References: Notes by Caroline Dorchester Shantz and Bonnie Shantz Klein, Wetaskiwin, Canada.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

124A DONNA LLOY SHANTZ¹¹ (Caroline¹⁰ Dorchester, Wesley J⁹., David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 January 1937, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Donna married ROBERT CHARLES WESTENDORF 27 December 1958, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born 8 August 1935, the son of Charles and Hilda Westendorf. Robert's family also farmed near Wetaskiwin, Alberta.

Donna graduated from Wetaskiwin High School and then graduated from the University of Alberta in 1958. She trained as a home economist and worked as a district home economist with the Alberta Department of Agriculture. Her husband, Robert, was an engineer with International Pipeline Ltd. In 1965 the couple and their son, Mark, moved to Ontario, where Donna taught in the high school. Robert was employed by Atomic Energy of Canada, and he did marketing in cobalt radiation equipment for cancer therapy.

Robert found that he enjoyed international travel and really was not satisfied with working for a corporation. The couple started their own marketing company and moved to Hong Kong. With her husband doing a great deal of traveling, Donna convinced her mother, Caroline Dorchester Shantz, to come and visit her. She thoroughly enjoyed her time there and made a total of three visits. In 1982 her mother did not come alone. She was joined by Donna's mother-in-law, Hilda Westendorf, her sister, Bonnie, her brother Jerry's daughter, Gina, and Aunt Villa's daughter, Debbie. They spent an exciting two weeks in Hong Kong together.

Donna's husband, Robert, was representing some Canadian companies which produced agriculture-related equipment. In 1980 the couple moved from Hong Kong to Dubai, United Arab Emirates. Bob was involved in marketing turnkey projects with greenhouse hydroponic growing in that country. He made frequent sales trips throughout China and the Far East. In 1989 Bob undertook a project for the Prime Minister of Malaysia, which involved a Four-Season Temperate Garden. During that year everything passed through the four seasons typically found in a temperate climate. For the official opening, winter was chosen and snow-making equipment, similar to what is used in ski resorts, was brought in and people lined up for miles to see this. Local papers had headlines which read "Snow in Malaysia"! The plants then passed through their normal seasonal growing cycle.

The Gulf War occurred while they were there, and the couple also developed an interest in golf and enjoyed being in Dubai at the very time when golf caught on in the desert. Donna and Robert are now retired and living in Pattaya, Thailand.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Child of Donna and Robert Westendorf)

Child (WESTENDORF) born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada:

179A i. Mark¹² Robert, born 22 November 1959.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes from Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Canada, A Shantz Family History, 1996, and Donna S. Westendorf, Pattaya, Thailand.

* * *

125A JERRY DENNIS SHANTZ¹¹ (Caroline¹⁰ Dorchester, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 29 June 1939, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

He married BRENDA ANN STOODLEY 2 November 1968, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She was born 27 September 1946, Kirkland Lake, Ontario, Canada, the daughter of George and Kathleen Stoodley. Brenda grew up in northeastern Ontario in the town of Kirkland Lake. It was once a flourishing town where they mined gold and over 400 men worked in these mines. Displaced persons and their families came to this town after World War II. The street on which Brenda lived was a multicultural mix of different ethnic groups and religions. "The children played together and the parents socialized long before it was socially acceptable to be tolerant of others." It was a workingman's town, but the mines began to shut down and graduates of the local high school had to leave Kirkland Lake to find employment. This is the time when Brenda headed for Alberta, where she met her future husband, Jerry.

Jerry was born to be a horseman and cattleman and as a youngster would race home from school so that he could be involved in the daily chores at the farm. Even as a youth, he loved to compete in gymkhanas and amateur rodeos and was an excellent horseman. (A gymkhana is a series of competitions, which require special skills by the rider and thorough training of his horse.) Early on, Jerry decided that he wanted to take over the Dorchester-Shantz family farm and he purchased it from his parents in 1963. Two years later he met Brenda, who had just moved from Northern Ontario. The couple were married in 1968. Brenda had to adjust to living on a farm and tending to farm animals, but she came to love this kind of life and she also became very fond of Jerry's family.

Jerry was asked by the Livestock Inspection Branch to join them as a Brand Inspector at the Wetaskiwin and Camrose Auction Markets not long after he bought the farm. This was a part-time position but he has held this job for over forty-three years. In recent years he has rented his farmland. Brenda also worked as an accounting clerk for local businesses for over thirty years.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of Jerry and Brenda Shantz)

Children (SHANTZ) born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Gina¹² Ann, born 13 June 1968, and works as a Gas Well Operator. She coaches figure skating and power skating, as she was a figure skater herself. She is engaged to Wayne Squires of Bonneville, Alberta.
- 180A ii. Jason Todd, born 29 January 1971.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes from Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, and A Shantz Family History, 1996; Brenda S. Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

126A BONNIE GAY SHANTZ¹¹ (Caroline¹⁰ Dorchester, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 19 February 1943, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

She married BRUCE LOUIS KLEIN 23 August 1963, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. He was born 19 May 1943, the son of Lawrence and Marie Klein. The family lived in Ma-me-o Beach but moved to Edmonton in 1956. He later was employed in the trucking business.

Bonnie and her siblings rode horseback to a one-room school until 1953. After that time they were able to take a school bus to a centralized school, which went through the 12th grade, in Wetaskiwin. Living on the old Dorchester farm the children created their own fun riding horses, calves and even pigs. The children helped their father milk the cows and do other farm chores. The whole family was involved in riding and showing horses almost every weekend throughout Central Alberta. They competed in family riding classes, where all five in the family dressed alike in clothes which Caroline Dorchester Shantz had made. The family won many trophies and prizes, including money, in these shows or classes.

Bonnie trained as a nurse at the Provincial Training School, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada, but left before finishing in order to get married. This school worked with the mentally handicapped. Bonnie and Bruce had known each other since childhood when her Uncle and Aunt, Leonard and Elaine Dorchester, had a riding stable in Ma-me-o Beach and Bonnie spent holidays with them. Bruce worked for Civic Tire and Battery Company until 1966. In 1967 the family moved to Regina, Saskatchewan, where Bruce spent a year at barber school. He also drove pony chuckwagons with his instructor from the barber school. The family really loved this outdoor life, sleeping in a tent, and cooking on a camp stove with their two little boys.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION**(Bonnie and Bruce Klein continued)**

In 1968 the family moved to Calgary, where Bruce worked in a barbership for a year. He then opened his own barbershop and beauty salon. In 1970 the couple bought ten acres about a mile south of Wetaskiwin. This was not far from Bonnie's parents. They have cattle and horses on their farm and large gardens. Bonnie and Bruce have enjoyed going to the National Finals Rodeo in Las Vegas, trips to North and South Dakota, Wyoming, Montana and to Idaho visiting relatives. One trip which they thoroughly enjoyed was a trip to visit Bruce's sister in Montreal, and from there they went to New York, Vermont and New Hampshire. The couple love being near their grandchildren and also going to rodeos. They follow their cousins, who are chuckwagon drivers and racers at the rodeos.

Bonnie stayed home to care for her two boys, Bruce and Bart, but operated a Western Wear Store for four years. Now she is indeed a busy woman with all she has to do on her farm but she does volunteer work at Peace Hills Lodge, where her mother, Caroline, and her Aunt Villa now reside.

Children (KLEIN) born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

181A i. Bruce¹² Louis, born 12 September 1964.

182A ii. Bart William, born 26 October 1965.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes from Caroline Dorchester Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; A Shantz Family History, 1996; Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

127A JOYCE¹¹ BLANCHE DORCHESTER (Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 31 October 1937, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

She married ROBERT ERWIN MULLER 9 March 1955, Westeros, Alberta, Canada. He was born 20 August 1937, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, the son of Erwin and Kathleen Muller.

Robert has worked in seismic drilling and on oil rigs and for the McFarland Lumber Company. Robert and Joyce bought the Einar Bengtson farm in 1959 and they have been involved in mixed farming ever since. They are raising Full Fleckvieh Simmental Cattle and Quarter Horses. They like to trail ride in the mountains for their holidays every year and they spend much time showing their prize Simmental Cattle at various shows.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Joyce and Robert Muller's children)

Children (MULLER) born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

- 183A i. Patricia¹² Gay, born 16 June 1956.
- 184A ii. Delvin Robert, born 13 May 1958.
- 185A iii. Tommy-Jo, born 19 November 1964.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Notes from A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

128A JOAN¹¹ MARIE DORCHESTER (Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 13 January 1940, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; died 4 May 1982, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

She married LYLE PETER FRASER 6 December 1957, Westeros, Alberta, Canada. He was born 23 February 1931, Duchess, Alberta, Canada, the son of Gilbert and Ruby Fraser. Lyle was a welder and the couple later divorced in 1966. Joan worked in banking in Ponoka, Wetaskiwin and Grande Prairie.

Children (FRASER) born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

- 186A i. Dallas¹² Ruby, born 6 May 1958.
- 187A ii. Rick Lyle, born 28 October 1959.
- 188A iii. Corrine Rosalia, born 14 January 1961.

Joan later married DAVID WILLIAM LEWIS 17 February 1969, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada. David was born 3 September 1937, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada, and he died 27 April 2000, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada. David was a truck driver during the winter and a chuckwagon racer in the season. Joan lost her battle with cancer on 4 May 1982.

Child (LEWIS)

189A iv. Greg David, born 27 February 1969, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York; Bonnie Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; Notes from A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

129A GARRY¹¹ REID DORCHESTER (Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 24 April 1941, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married DAUNA ARLENE BLEZARD 7 October 1967, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She was born 12 May 1944, Prelate, Saskatchewan, Canada, the daughter of William and Verna Blezard.

Garry grew up south of Westeros, Alberta, and worked for his father in the summer and on rigs or pipelines in the winter. Dauna came from Sceptre, Saskatchewan. After their marriage, the couple worked at first in Calgary, but in 1968 they left their jobs to go on the chuckwagon racing circuit and followed this schedule until 1980, when Garry sold his outfits and stopped racing.

Garry won the Calgary Stampede Chuckwagon races in 1968 and also was the Canadian Chuckwagon Champion that same year. The couple built a new home south of Westeros in 1965 before their marriage and continue to live there and run a cow-calf operation. During the summer they still travel to the World Professional Chuckwagon Racing Circuit as loyal fans--cheering on and helping their son Troy. They hoped he could compete in the Calgary Chuckwagon Races, as his Grandpa, Tom, and his Dad, Garry, and his Uncles, Dallas and Dennis have done. Dauna has been a school bus driver.

Children born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

190A i. Tammy¹² Arlene, born 31 December 1969.

191A ii. Troy Garry, born 6 December 1972.

References: WPCA Biography; A Shantz Family History, 1996; Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

130A DENNIS¹¹ WALTER DORCHESTER (Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 4 August 1942, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married GWEN ELAINE MARKS 4 September 1964, Lomond, Alberta, Canada. She was born 8 December 1941.

They farmed east of Mulhurst for a few years and then moved to Claresholm, where they bought a house and Dennis started working for the Town of Claresholm. They later bought an acreage on the outskirts of Claresholm, where they reside today. Dennis trains race horses and races at Calgary, Edmonton and Lethbridge during the racing season and is still employed by the Town of Claresholm.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Children of Dennis and Gwen Dorchester)

Children:

- 192A i. Teresa¹² Lynn, born 20 January 1963, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 193A ii. Toni Leigh, born 9 May 1966, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- 194A iii. Laine Dennis, born 30 December 1970, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996; Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

131A GORDON¹¹ THOMAS DORCHESTER (Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 22 June 1944, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married LILLIAN DONNA JONES 18 March 1967, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada. Lillian was born 17 August 1945, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Gordon first began working as a guard at Fort Saskatchewan. Later he worked as a contractor and built a few houses on the reserve at Hobbema. In 1987 Gordon and Lillian developed an 18-hole golf course on the Dorchester land, a very successful project. They work hard in the summer and vacation in warmer places in the winter. The golf course is 3 1/2 miles south of "The Village", which is 2 miles west of Westeros. Gordon also enjoys the sport of curling.

Children:

- i. William¹² Robin, born 29 April 1964, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
He married Mary Ann Schroder.
- 195A ii. Jody Scott, born 10 August 1967, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- 196A iii. Kyle Gordon, born 17 July 1973, Lamont, Alberta, Canada.

References: Bonnie Shantz Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. A Shantz Family History, 1996. Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION

132A DALLAS¹¹ WAYNE DORCHESTER (Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 12 May 1946, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married SHIRLEY MARLENE STEPHAN 6 September 1969, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She was the daughter of Adolph and Ida Stephan.

The couple have a mixed farming operation south of Falun and Dallas has raced chuckwagons with the World Professional Chuckwagon Association during the summers. He has won several trophies during his chuckwagon career. Dallas won the High River Meet in chuckwagon racing four times. It is said that he wore his Dad's (Thomas) hat when racing. He first competed in the Calgary Stampede in 1965, winning titles in 1984 and 1991. He became a Driver in 1995 and his son, Quinn, was the Outrider. He is a former World Champion and two-time Calgary Stampede Champion as well. At the Calgary Stampede he was honored as one of the Pioneers of Rodeo. He retired in 1999.

Both Dallas and Shirley are graduates of Pigeon Lake Regional High School and for enjoyment they have pursued curling in the winter and golfing in the summer. They also have enjoyed a lot of skiing.

Children born in Ponoka, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Tyler¹² Dallas, born 23 April 1973, graduate of the University of Alberta in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 197A ii. Tommy Quinn, born 7 October, 1974.

Note: Prior to the publication of this book, we received word of the death of Dallas Wayne Dorchester by cancer on August 6, 2008. We extend our deepest sympathy to his wife and family.

References: WPCA Biography; Canadian Cowboy Country Magazine, 2003; Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York; A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

133A SHARON¹¹ LEE DORCHESTER (Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 4 November 1948, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

She married ROY FREDRICK WULFF 26 October 1973, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. He was born 17 June 1939, Swalwell, Alberta, Canada, and he had two children by his first marriage.

DORCHESTER - ELEVENTH GENERATION
(Sharon and Roy Wulff continued)

Sharon took a course in barbering in 1966 and still pursues that career. Both Sharon and Roy drive school buses for Hobbema Transport Company. They also have sheep, which they have exhibited. In the summer they both enjoy golf, where Sharon also works at the Dorchester Golf Club. Her husband, Roy, enjoys fishing.

Children (WULFF) born Red Deer, Alberta, Canada:

- 198A i. Kelly¹² Elaine, born 4 January 1963.
 199A ii. Clinton Benjamin, born 12 February 1969.

Note: Prior to the publication of this book, we received word of the sudden death of Roy Fredrick Wulff at the end of July 2008. We extend our deepest sympathy to his wife and family.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

Alberta



Provincial Flag

Michigan



State Flag

Minnesota



State Flag

DORCHESTER

TWELFTH GENERATION

Caroline's descendants 134A to 176A

Halsey's descendants 177A to 199A

134A MARY MELISSA POTTS¹² (Marion Doolittle¹¹, Leda Stimson¹⁰, William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 October 1930, Dallas, Texas.

She married HAROLD FRANK ROSSON 15 March 1951, San Antonio, Texas.

Children (ROSSON):

- i. Richard¹³ Alan, born 22 December 1952, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- ii. Diana Greenwood, born 18 December 1954, Houston, Texas.
- iii. Brian Marshall, born 6 February 1956, Houston, Texas.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

135A RUTH SHELAN POTTS¹² (Marion Doolittle¹¹, Leda Stimson¹⁰, William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 16 November 1932, Dallas, Texas.

She married RICHARD GEORGE TOMLINSON 28 December 1951, Dallas, Texas.

Children (TOMLINSON) born in Kalamazoo, Michigan:

- i. William¹³ David, born 29 September 1957.
- ii. Steven George, born 25 August 1959.
- iii. Charles Rawes, born 8 November 1962.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

136A STEWART ASBURY STIMSON¹² (William Foster Stimson¹¹, Charles A. Stimson¹⁰, William F. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 29 January 1949, Memphis, Tennessee.

He married MARLA SUE MOUNCE 20 June 1970, Hearne, Texas.

Children (STIMSON) born in Houston, Texas:

- i. Stephen¹³ Andrew, born 5 March 1975.
- ii. Kristin Marlese, born 4 May 1977.
- iii. Nathan Stewart, born 4 February 1981.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

137A BARBARA RUTH FISHBECK¹² (Patricia A. Morrison¹¹, Minnie A. Stimson¹⁰, George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 11 July 1950, Atlanta, Georgia.

She married JAMES ALBERT SAVILL 25 February 1967, Dekhalia, Cyprus. She married second ROGER WILLIAM LEWIS 23 August 1978 and married third STEVE RICHARD STRICKLAND 21 June 1985, Ellicott City, Maryland.

Children (SAVILL) later given LEWIS as surname:

- i. Paul¹³ Lee , born 7 October 1967, Woodbridge, England.
- ii. Lorna Ray, born 26 February 1969, Washington, D.C.

Child (LEWIS):

- iii. Mark Ian, born 17 February 1981, Silver Spring, Maryland.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *



DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

138A CAROLINE HOPE FISHBECK¹² (Patricia A. Morrison¹¹, Minnie A. Stimson¹⁰, George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 December 1951, Atlanta, Georgia.

She married RONALD JON VANDERJAGT 24 February 1974, Davenport, Iowa.

Children (VANDERJAGT):

- i. Joseph¹³ Aaron, born 10 October 1975, Davenport, Iowa.
- ii. Abraham, born 27 February 1977, Iowa City, Iowa.
- iii. Benjamin, born 21 August 1980, Iowa City, Iowa.



State Flag

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

139A SARAH JOY FISHBECK¹² (Patricia A. Morrison¹¹, Minnie A. Stimson¹⁰, George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 17 April 1957, Boston, Massachusetts.

She married HOMER ALLEN SHOEMAKER 9 March 1975, Silver Spring, Maryland.

Children (SHOEMAKER):

- i. Christopher¹³ Allen, born 1 March 1978, Bethesda, Maryland.
- ii. Robert, born 19 July 1983, Silver Spring, Maryland.
- iii. Neal Aaron, born 30 January 1986, Washington, D.C.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

140A LINDA KATHLEEN SPRINGBORN¹² (Barbara Morrison¹¹, Minnie A. Stimson¹⁰, George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 24 June 1952, Washington, D.C.

She married PAUL ANDREW JAMIESON 3 August 1974, Silver Spring, Maryland.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Children of Linda and Paul Jamieson)

Children (JAMIESON) born in Ypsilanti, Michigan:

- i. Amanda¹³ Marie, born 7 April 1981.
- ii. Kelly Lynn, born 26 January 1984.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

141A JAMES FREDERICK SPRINGBORN¹² (Barbara Morrison¹¹, Minnie A. Stimson¹⁰, George G. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 5 June 1954, Washington, D.C.

He married MARTHA GAZIBARA 17 June 1978, Monroeville, Pennsylvania.

Child (SPRINGBORN):

- i. Kristina¹³, born 15 May 1983, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

142A DENNIS WILLIAM STIMSON¹² (Wilbur F. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 11 December 1940, Westwood, California.

He married first SHARON LINDA ANDERSON 13 June 1964, Canoga Park, California.

Children (STIMSON):

- i. Deborah¹³ Paige, born 28 April 1965, Encino, California. She married Derek E. Maxwell 4 February 1984, Los Angeles, California.
Child: Lindsay Rene, born 30 July 1984, Northridge, California.
- ii. Stephanie Vaughn, born 6 December 1967, Encino, California.
- iii. Jason Paul, born 16 August 1973, La Crescenta, California.

He married second BARBARA LEE LENHART 11 January 1981, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

143A EMILY WOOD STIMSON¹² (Paul C. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 2 November 1940, New London, Connecticut.

She married DAVID ALFRED MANEY 25 June 1963, Norfolk, Virginia.

Children (MANEY) born in Tampa, Florida:

- i. David¹³ Ernest, born 4 December 1966.
- ii. Paul Stimson, born 14 April 1969.
- iii. Tolbert Henry, born 11 August 1972.

Florida



Orange Blossom

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

144A DIXIE LEE STIMSON¹² (Bert A. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 13 July 1936, Santa Monica, California.

She married GEORGE EDWARD FLOYD 19 November 1955, Valient, Oklahoma.

Children (FLOYD) born in Tulsa, Oklahoma:

- i. Terri¹³ Lee, born 2 April 1957. She married George F. Baker III 15 November 1975. Children: Angela Joy, born 11 May 1976; Christopher Lee, born 17 December 1977; Sarah Kay, born 21 April 1984, Berlin, Germany.
- ii. Dale Wayne, born 28 August 1959.
- iii. Donna Kay, born 6 March 1961.

Oklahoma



Mistletoe

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

145A CRAIG ALLEN STIMSON¹² (Bert A. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 October 1940, Inglewood, California.

He married BETTY SUE WIGGLE June 1961, Hampton, Virginia. The couple later divorced.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Children of Craig and Betty Sue Stimson)

Children (STIMSON):

- i. Pamela¹³ Ann, born 18 September 1962, Hampton, Virginia. She married Leonard F. Coleman 12 May 1984, Covington, Louisiana. Child: Kathryn Michelle, born 8 March 1985.
- ii. Craig Allen, Jr., born 4 February 1965, Marietta, Georgia.

Note: See Addenda on Dr. RICHARD ARNOLD STIMSON.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

146A CORINNE ANDREA STIMSON¹² (Glen M. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 January 1945, Culver City, California.

She married JOSE MONZON 1 July 1967, Santa Monica, California.

Children (MONZON) born in Santa Monica, California:

- i. Mark¹³ Joseph, born 31 August 1970.
- ii. Cristina Diane, born 28 December 1973.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

147A THOMAS DANIEL STIMSON¹² (Glen M. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 23 December 1946, Culver City, California.

He married PAULINE CLAIRE GUDELJ 18 December 1972, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Children (STIMSON):

- i. Scott¹³ Phillip, born 24 January 1973, Los Angeles, California.
- ii. Sara Joy, born 19 June 1975, Tarzana, California.
- iii. Brian Thomas, born 26 November 1977, Panorama City, California.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

148A GORDON W. MARSH III¹² (Virginia L. Stimson¹¹, Norman S. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 27 August 1951, Seattle, Washington.

He married RENE COTEUR 30 May 1981, Vancouver, Washington.

Child (MARSH):

i. Sarah Elizabeth, born 24 September 1983, Redondo Beach, California.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

149A DEBORAH FISHER¹² (Donna M. Stimson¹¹, Norman S. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), date of birth unknown.

She married BRIAN WEBBER.

Children (WEBBER):

i. Jennifer¹³.
ii. Blaine.
iii. Tracy.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

150A SYDNEY FISHER¹² (Donna M. Stimson¹¹, Norman S. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), date of birth unknown.

She married DAVID THOMPSON.

Children (THOMPSON):

i. Amy¹³.
ii. Jessie.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

151A BLANE FISHER¹² (Donna M. Stimson¹¹, Norman S. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), date of birth unknown.

He married ROSEMARY (last name unknown).

Child (FISHER):

i. Edward¹³ Norman.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

152A ERIK PHILIP STIMSON¹² (Philip M. Stimson¹¹, McCreery P. Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 March 1943, Glendale, California; died March 1966, Princeton, West Virginia.

He married BILLY RAE 1 June 1965, Los Angeles, California.

Child (STIMSON/HARRIS):

i. Erik¹³ Vliss. He was adopted by his stepfather (Mr. Harris) after Erik Philip's death.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

153A CHRIS JACK STIMSON¹² (Philip M. Stimson¹¹, McCreery P. Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born July 1945, Glendale, California.

He married CARYL (last name unknown), 14 February 1966.

Children (STIMSON)

- i. Aaron¹³ Lee, born 1969.
- ii. Sharon, born February 1972.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

154A CAROL LINDA WATKINS¹² (Harry H. Watkins, Jr.¹¹, Mary M. Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 6 December 1947, Detroit, Michigan.

She married SHAILESH VASUDEO TRIVEDI 1 August 1970, Dearborn, Michigan. The couple later divorced about 1980.

Children (TRIVEDI) born in Dearborn, Michigan:

- i. Kevin¹³ Shailesh, born 25 April 1971.
- ii. Eric Shailesh, born 19 September 1974.
- iii. Nissa Lynn, born 6 March 1976.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

155A JAMES HARRY WATKINS¹² (James N. Watkins¹¹, Mary M. Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 May 1945, Highland Park, Michigan.

He married SHERRY VODRY 7 June 1969, Berkeley, Michigan.

Children (WATKINS):

- i. Paul¹³ Anthony, born 20 August 1962.
- ii. Lisa Layne, born 3 August 1971, Royal Oak, Michigan.
- iii. James Harry, born 18 January 1974, Royal Oak, Michigan.
- iv. Christopher Scott, born 17 June 1980, Royal Oak, Michigan.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

156A LARRY WAYNE WATKINS¹² (James N. Watkins¹¹, Mary M. Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 13 June 1950, Highland Park, Michigan.

He married JULIA GRACE FOSTER 18 June 1983, Broomfield Hills, Michigan.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Larry and Julia Watkins continued)

Child (WATKINS):

- i. Meredith¹³ Margaret, born 15 April 1984, Royal Oak, Michigan.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

157A KATHY LYNNE WATKINS¹² (James N. Watkins¹¹, Mary M. Stimson¹⁰, Philip N. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 15 February 1957, Detroit, Michigan.

She married RANDALL W. ALBRIGHT 14 April 1979, Dearborn, Michigan.

Child (ALBRIGHT):

- i. Jean¹³ Ann, born 27 November 1960, Detroit, Michigan.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

158A ELIZABETH ANNE GEDE¹² (Jacqueline Weske¹¹, Wanda Hawkes¹⁰, Frances Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 7 April 1947, Berkeley, California.

She married first DOUGLAS BROWN CROSS 1 June 1968, Palo Alto, California.

Child (CROSS):

- i. Noel¹³ Richard Cross, born 7 November 1971, Palo Alto, California. He married Stephanie Selden 10 September 1999, Seattle, Washington. Children born in Seattle, Washington: Stella, born 6 March 2003; Parker, born March 2005.

She married second WILLIAM LAWRENCE THOMAS 21 November 1975, Reno, Nevada; he died 19 February 2002. She married third DENNIS NORMAN ("Tuck") SHANK 3 April 2004, Reno, Nevada.

Betty Shank has worked as a bank teller accountant and payroll expert for more 25 years. Her current assignment is for the County of Nevada, based at Nevada City, California.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

(Betty and Dennis Shank continued)

She has lived in California's historic "Gold Country" for many years, near the famous Empress Gold Mine, and close to where the '49ers came and mined for gold.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

159A THOMAS FREDERICK GEDE¹² (Jacqueline Weske¹¹, Wanda Hawkes¹⁰, Frances Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 9 April 1948, Berkeley, California.

He married JULIET GILBERT MESSIMER 9 July 1983, in Sonoma, California. She was born 5 June 1949, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, the daughter of William Gilbert and Juliet Waite Harrison Messimer. She has worked at Yolo County Law Library as a law librarian.

Thomas (Tom) graduated from Stanford University and the University of California - Hastings College of Law, and was a Deputy and Special Assistant Attorney General for California. He is now a lawyer with the Bingham McCutchen Law Firm and a Principal in the Bingham Consulting Group. Formerly he was Executive Director of the Conference of Western Attorneys General. Thomas has researched the Dorchester, Merrifield, McLean, Stimson and other related family lines.

Children (GEDE) born in Woodland, California:

- i. Gilbert¹³ Sartell Prentice, born 24 May 1987. He is a student at the University of Washington.
- ii. Prentice Wardner, born 28 December 1989. He is a student at Sacramento Country Day School.

Note: The children were given the name Prentice for a great, great, great grandfather, Sartell Prentice of Mt. Hope, Albany, New York, a prominent merchant and associate of John Jacob Astor.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER-TWELFTH GENERATION

160A VIRGINIA ELIZABETH CROUL¹² (Polly Weske¹¹, Wanda L. Hawkes¹⁰, Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 18 August 1951, Petaluma, California.

She married first JOSEPH STEWART 11 May 1969, and married second TIM CROSS.

Children (STEWART) born in San Pablo, California.

- i. John¹³ Joseph, born 5 September 1969.
- ii. Genaka Leighanne, born 4 December 1974.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

161A CHRISTOPHER JOHN CROUL¹² (Polly Weske¹¹, Wanda L. Hawkes¹⁰, Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 26 November 1953, Anchorage, Alaska.

He married LAURA TROXA 27 May 1977. The couple later divorced.

Child (CROUL):

- i. Breanna¹³ Nichole, born 5 September 1979.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

162A JULIE BELLE CROUL¹² (Polly Weske¹¹, Wanda L. Hawkes¹⁰, Frances C. B. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 August 1961, Anchorage, Alaska.

She married first MICHAEL DONALD SATHE 11 September 1983, Monterey, California, and she married second WAYNE RUNDALL.

Children (SATHE):

- i. Jennifer¹³ Rachel (twin), born 2 December 1984.
- ii. Heather Lynn (twin), born 2 December 1984.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

DORCHESTER-TWELFTH GENERATION

163A KENNETH EDWARD NORMAN¹² (Gloria L. Stimson¹¹, Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) born 12 November 1944, Brainerd, Minnesota.

He married ROSETTA IRENE SULLIVAN 3 June 1971, Oylen, Minnesota.

Children (NORMAN):

- i. Carolyn¹³ Rose, born 8 August 1973, Lisbon, North Dakota.
- ii. Clayton Ross, born 19 November 1975, Staples, Minnesota.
- iii. Cynthia Rae, born 2 September 1977, Fargo, North Dakota.
- iv. Calvin Roy, born 11 January 1979, Fargo, North Dakota.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

164A DOLORES ELIZABETH NORMAN¹² (Gloria L. Stimson¹¹, Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Carolyn⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 23 October 1949, Brainerd, Minnesota.

She married first WALTER MENE BROEKER 23 December 1967, Pine River, Minnesota, and married second FRED L. LE MIEUX 1 October 1971, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child (MENE BROEKER/LE MIEUX):

- i. Scott¹³ Walter, born 7 November 1969, LaCrosse, Wisconsin.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

165A BEVERLY ARLINE NORMAN¹² (Gloria L. Stimson¹¹, Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Carolyn⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 5 December 1951, Brainerd, Minnesota.

She married first ALAN VISGAR 1 May 1971, Pine River, Minnesota, and married second CURTIS PETERSON 2 March 1973, Pine River, Minnesota.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Children of Beverly and Curtis Peterson)

Children (PETERSON) born in Park Rapids, Minnesota:

- i. Tessa¹³ Denise, born 6 January 1981.
- ii. Ryan Curtis, born 27 June 1982.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

166A MELVIN ARTHUR NORMAN¹² (Gloria L. Stimson¹¹, Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 29 June 1957, Brainerd, Minnesota.

He married SUSAN MARIE COUGHLIN 4 October 1979, Pine River, Minnesota.

Children (NORMAN) born in Brainerd, Minnesota:

- i. Lisa¹³ Marie, born 17 May 1980.
- ii. Lola Anna, born 8 November 1981.
- iii. Vincent Michael, born 14 May 1983.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

167A RANDALL EUGENE NORMAN¹² (Gloria L. Stimson¹¹, Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 21 December 1958, Brainerd, Minnesota.

He married PEGGY LYNN WITT 26 March 1983, Pine River, Minnesota.

Child (NORMAN) born in Brainerd, Minnesota:

- i. Joseph¹³ Randall, born 2 September 1984.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

168A JO ANNE EVELYN NORMAN¹² (Gloria L. Stimson¹¹, Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 1 July 1960, Brainerd, Minnesota.

She married KEVIN L. TURNER 29 December 1978, Pine River, Minnesota.

Children (TURNER) born in Park Rapids, Minnesota:

- i. Anthony¹³ John, born 19 December 1980.
- ii. Matthew Allen, born 30 September 1984.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

169A JANE CHRISTINE STIMSON¹² (Carroll L. Stimson¹¹, Lyle F. Stimson¹⁰, Joel Dorchester Stimson, Jr.⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 October 1953, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

She married WILLIAM NAGEL in Pequot Lakes, Minnesota.

Children (NAGEL) born in Brainerd, Minnesota:

- i. Zachary¹³ William, born 20 March 1978.
- ii. Christine, born 13 January 1980.
- iii. Jessica, born 25 September 1982.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

170A JULIA ANN ("JUDY") FULLER¹² (Milton I. Fuller¹¹, Mary Ann Stimson¹⁰, Milton R. Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 24 February 1947, Memphis, Tennessee.

She married first JOHN GROVE in 1968, Monroe, Louisiana. She married second ROGER TISHLER in 1975, and married third THOMAS JOSEPH MURRAY 27 December 1979, New Orleans, Louisiana.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Children of Julia Fuller and Roger Tishler and Thomas Murray)

Child (TISHLER/MURRAY):

- i. Thomas¹³ Joseph, born 12 August 1978, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Child (MURRAY):

- ii Logan Ruiz, born 28 October 1980, New Orleans, Louisiana..

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

171A LOIS KAY ACHESON¹² (Margo L. Acheson¹¹, Bert D. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), birth date unknown.

She married DEAN RODGERS.

Children (RODGERS) birth dates unknown:

- i. Daryl L.
 ii. Kara Lee.
 iii. Dean Raymond.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

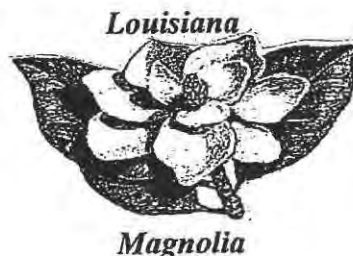
172A TEDDY LEE WILLINGHAM II¹² (Erma R. Acheson¹¹, Bert D. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), birth date unknown.

He married DAWN ELAINE SCHWARTZ.

Child (WILLINGHAM):

- i. James¹³ R. He married Belva S.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.



DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

173A CAROLYN KAY ACHESON¹² (Gerald D. Acheson¹¹, Walter N. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), birth date unknown.

She married JOHN WILLIAM TAYLOR.

Children (TAYLOR):

- i. Nicolle¹³ Susanne. She married Stephen Charles Llewellyn and they had a child, Skyler Chase.
- ii. Debra Gay. She married Dale Edward Mussey and they had two children, Devin Taylor and Daimi Noelle.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

174A JANET MARY ACHESON¹² (Gerald D. Acheson¹¹, Walter N. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹) birth date unknown.

She married first PETER JEROME LARSON.

Children (LARSON):

- i. Alan¹³ Jerome.
- ii. Joseph Jeremy.

Janet married second GARY LEE MEEKS.

Child (MEEKS):

- iii. Jamie Ann.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

175A LINDA KATHERINE ACHESON¹² (Gerald D. Acheson¹¹, Walter N. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), birth date unknown.

She married WILLARD MARK NELSON.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Children of Linda and Willard Nelson)

Children (NELSON):

- i. Timothy¹³ Lee.
- ii. Carrie Marie.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

176A DAVID KEITH ACHESON¹² (Gerald D. Acheson¹¹, Walter N. Acheson¹⁰, Elva J. Bass⁹, Emily⁸ Dorchester, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), birth date unknown.

He married BEATRICE ELIZA OLGUIN.

Children (ACHESON):

- i. David¹³ Keith, Jr.
- ii. Lisa Ann.

Reference: Research by Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

177A TASHA¹² LYNN DORCHESTER (Wesley R.¹¹, Wesley L.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 20 June 1979, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Tasha married ERIC DICK in 2001.

Children (DICK) born in Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

- i. Chelsey¹³ Rae, born April 2001.
- ii. Mackenzie, born in 2003.

Reference: Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

178A ASHLEY¹² - DAWN DORCHESTER (Wesley R.¹¹, Wesley L.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 2 March 1985, Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

Ashley's fiancé is BEN KOPP and they have a child:

- i. Tegan¹³ Wesley Kopp, born 24 October 2005.

Reference: Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

179A MARK ROBERT WESTENDORF¹² (Donna L. Shantz¹¹, Caroline¹⁰ Dorchester, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 22 November 1959, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married NONGYAS PANRAKSA (Yao) 26 June 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 17 July 1969 in Thailand.

Mark finished high school in Ontario and returned to Alberta to spend time with his family there and study petroleum engineering. He worked for Dowell Schlumberger and was sent to Sharjah, Saudi Arabia, and he has worked in the Middle and Far East since that time. His next position was in Damascus, Syria, and from there he was transferred to Kazakhstan. At the present time the family lives in Kuwait but they spend the summer and Christmas in Thailand.

Children (WESTENDORF):

- i. Tanya¹³ Caroline, born 25 August 1993 in Thailand.
- ii. Brant Robert, born 20 February 2000 in Damascus, Syria.

References: Georgia Davison, Moravia, New York; A Shantz Family History, 1996; Donna S. Westendorf, Thailand.

* * *

180A JASON TODD SHANTZ¹² (Jerry D. Shantz¹¹, Caroline¹⁰ Dorchester, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 29 January 1971, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Jason married STACY JANET SCOTT 16 May 1998, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada. Stacy was from Fairview, Alberta, Canada. She was born 24 January 1976, the daughter of Bruce and Susan Scott.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

(Jason and Stacy Shantz continued)

Jason is a Master Electrician and is an Inspector in Fort McMurray and has to fly back and forth from his job to spend time with his family. Stacy was working in land assessment for an oil company, but she now is at home with the children.

Children (SHANTZ) born in Airdrie, Alberta, Canada.

- i. Connor¹³ Lloyd, born 17 November 1998.
- ii. Kaylee Elizabeth, born 22 November 2000.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York; A Shantz Family History, 1996; Brenda S. Shantz, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

181A BRACE LOUIS KLEIN¹² (Bonnie G. Shantz¹¹, Caroline¹⁰ Dorchester, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 12 September 1964, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married KIMBERLY DAWNE ASTNER 31 May 1986, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She was born 23 July 1966, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, the daughter of Harley and Deanna Astner.

When Brace and his brother, Bart, were growing up, they were much interested in playing ball, hockey and going to rodeos. He first worked at a Sports Store and then began work at the Home Hardware Distribution Centre for all of Western Canada and he continues employment in this hardware chain in Westaskiwin. Kim is a hairdresser and has a very successful business.

Children (KLEIN) born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Teesha¹³ Burgundy, born 30 April 1989.
- ii. Shelby Dawn, born 19 March 1991.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996; Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

182A BART WILLIAM KLEIN¹² (Bonnie G. Shantz¹¹, Caroline¹⁰ Dorchester, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 26 October 1965, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Bart married SHERI-LYNN MYREN 22 August 1987, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She was born 16 September 1968, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, the daughter of George and Joyce Myren.

The Klein brothers loved to play ball, hockey and attend rodeos. Bart went to work as a parts man at a John Deere dealership in Wetaskiwin when he finished high school and he is now a territory manager for Vermeer of Canada. Sheri-Lynn was a hairdresser and hospital employee. The couple later divorced.

Children (KLEIN) born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Lacy¹³ Joy, born 20 August 1985. Lacy attended college and works at Weyerhaeuser, Ltd., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. Brodie Rebecca, born 22 May 1990.

Bart later married SUSAN CHRISTINE MC JANNET on 26 June 1999. She was born 22 May 1971 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, the daughter of Grant and Lesley McJanet. Susan teaches school in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Children (KLEIN) born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

- iii. Zachary¹³ Brant Klein, born 26 April 2001.
- iv. Luke William, born 15 January 2003.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996; Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

183A PATRICIA GAY MULLER¹² (Joyce B.¹¹ Dorchester, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 16 June 1956, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

She married BRADLEY LEO FONTAINE 26 April 1975, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. Bradley was born 26 April 1955, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, the son of Leo and Darlene Fontaine. He was from Battle Lake, Alberta.

Bradley is an instrumentation technician and works in Edmonton. Patricia is a teacher's aide, having worked at Lakedell School and Pigeon Lake Regional School.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Patricia and Bradley Fontaine continued)

Children (FONTAINE):

- i. Kara¹³ Joy, born 26 February 1979, Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. Jordan Brad, born 29 October 1981, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996. Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

184A DELVIN ROBERT MULLER¹² (Joyce B.¹¹ Dorchester, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 13 May 1958, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married DEBORAH DAWN GRINDE, 28 April 1979, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. Debbie was born 21 October 1953, Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada, the daughter of Donald and Margaret Grinde.

Delvin did trucking for a few years when they lived in Drayton Valley, Alberta. The couple then bought several acres west of Falun, Alberta, and he became a real estate agent in Wetaskiwin. Debbie was employed at the Wetaskiwin Co-op in Falun. The couple later divorced.

Children (MULLER):

- i. Derek¹³ Robert, born 14 January 1984, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. Amber Dawn, born 31 March 1985, Drayton Valley, Alberta, Canada.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996. Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

185A TOMMY-JO MULLER¹² (Joyce B.¹¹ Dorchester, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 19 November 1964, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Tommy-Jo married SHEILA MAXINE JUHLKE 9 September 1995, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. Sheila was born 3 November 1966, Hanna, Alberta, Canada, the daughter of William and Maureen Juhlke.

Tommy-Jo works at the Home Hardware store in Wetaskiwin and Sheila worked at the Legion in Wetaskiwin but is now a homemaker.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Tommy-Jo and Sheila Muller continued)

Children (MULLER):

- i. Erwin¹³ Tommy Lee, born 15 May 1989, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. Tristan James, born 19 March 1997, Camrose, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. Cassi Margaret, born 12 March 2003.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996; Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

186A DALLAS RUBY FRASER¹² (Joan M.¹¹ Dorchester, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 6 May 1958, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Dallas lives in Ponoka with her son Travis. She is a school bus driver for Hobbena Transport and also works as a hairdresser in Ponoka, where she purchased a home in 1995.

Child (FRASER):

- i. Travis¹³ Gilbert, born 27 August 1993, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

187A RICK LYLE FRASER¹² (Joan M.¹¹ Dorchester, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 28 October 1959, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married SUSAN COLLEEN HALWA 8 September 1984, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada, the daughter of Sigmund and Joyce Halwa.

The couple formerly lived on their acreage northwest of Grande Prairie. They bought a farm and moved to Wetaskiwan in September 2007. Rick owns and operates the R.F. Vacuum Truck Service in Grande Prairie, along with being a rancher.

Rick became an Outrider in the chuckwagon races at the age of 17 and a Driver at the age of 23, in which he was named "Top Rookie Driver". He was Calgary Stampede's Champion Outrider in 1984, 1988, 1990, 1998 and 1999 and the Grande Prairie Stompede champion in 2002. In World Champion racing he came in 5th in

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

(Rick and Susan Fraser continued)

2001, 3rd in 2002 and he was World Champion in chuckwagon racing in 2004 and in Edmonton's Chuckwagon Derby. In 2005 Rick was champion in Edmonton's Chuckwagon Derby and in their "Sudden Death" race. Also in that same year, he was North American Chuckwagon Champion. He was also champion in David Lewis Calgary Stompede. (David Lewis was Rick's step-father.)

It should be noted here that the Dorchesters were one of the founding families of chuckwagon racing at the Ponoka Stampede, and it is impossible to separate the name "Dorchester" from "chuckwagon racers". The two have been inextricably bound together since the Ponoka Stampede began. The late Tommy Dorchester began this family legacy back in the 1930's, and he himself was a pioneer in chuckwagon racing at Ponoka. The legacy has continued with several of his sons, including Dallas, Dennis, Gordon and Garry Dorchester and now the third generation is carrying on the tradition.

The Ponoka Stampede began as a small show drawing about 100 people, and it became one of the top rodeos in Western Canada, with 7,000 seats filled every night. It is the only four-outrider show besides Calgary in the chuckwagon tour and helps racers prepare for the well-known Calgary Stampede each year.

Rick Fraser's entire family participates in the May to September wagon racing circuit. Rick designed and built his own wagon. When en route to a meet, he drives a tractor-trailer carrying 25 horses. Another truck driven by one of his hired hands hauls the tack, the chuckwagon itself and extra horses. His wife, Sue, drives a pick-up truck pulling their 35-foot trailer home. His children, Amy, Kaylee and Cody help with caring for the horses, even to harnessing them before a race. His wife, Sue, manages all of the cooking for the entire group and was featured on the cover of "Country Woman".

Children (FRASER) born in Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Amy¹³ Marie, born 8 June 1987.
- ii. Kaylee Joy, born 12 June 1989.
- iii. Cody Wayne, born 12 July 1991.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996; Edmonton's Chuckwagon Derby News, 2006; WPCA Biographies; The Stockmen's Memorial Foundation, Alberta, Canada; Carolyn Bulgey, Saratoga Springs, NY.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

188A CORRINE ROSALIA FRASER¹² (Joan M.¹¹ Dorchester, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 14 January 1961.

Her first marriage ended in divorce, but her husband had two children by a previous marriage, Lana and Amber. She later married JOHN MARLON DRAPER 18 November 1988, Hillspring, Alberta, Canada, where they have a home.

The couple is involved in horse racing and Marlon also works as a pipe fitter, while Corrine works as a waitress in Pincher Creek. Marlon also participates in rodeos and has won several awards and is still riding saddle broncs.

Children (DRAPER):

- i. Jory Roy, born 8 March 1989, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

189A GREG DAVID LEWIS¹² (Joan M.¹¹ Dorchester, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 27 February 1969, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada.

He married ANGELA MAE NIELSON 9 September 2000, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Children (LEWIS):

- i. Chyanne¹³ Tiffany, born 4 June 2001, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

The couple later divorced and he married TAMMY STEWART in 2007.

- ii. J'Lynn Kortney, born 4 October 2005, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Reference: Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta Canada.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

190A TAMMY¹² ARLENE DORCHESTER (Garry R.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 31 December 1969, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

She married RICHARD MURRAY SOUTHERN 26 August 1995, Usona, Alberta, Canada, the son of Frank and Betty Southern. Richard was previously married and had a daughter, Vanessa Lea, born 6 September 1985 in Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada.

Tammy graduated from Pigeon Lake Regional High School and then took a two-year course at Red Deer College and received her degree in Early Childhood Development in 1989. She worked at the Pigeon Lake Regional High School and the Lakedell School until she married. Her husband, Rick, was in the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and now is retired. The couple live on an acreage belonging to her father, Garry, at Westeros.

Children (SOUTHERN) born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Sadie¹³ Arlene, born 12 January 1997.
- ii. Hope Dacey, born 17 March 1999.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

191A TROY¹² GARRY DORCHESTER (Garry R.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 6 December 1972, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married JENNIFER KACHER, 16 September 2000. She was born 19 December 1973, the daughter of Ralph and Patricia Kacher.

Troy started racing at the age of 21. In 1993 he was made Top Rookie driver and won the 1998 World Professional Chuckwagon Association Tour Championship and Grande Prairie Stampede. In 2001 and 2005 he was in WPCA standings. The banner year for him was 2005 at the Ponoka Stampede and the Red Deer World Finals. That year saw him in 19 top ten runs including 9 that "cracked" the top five. He had a runner-up finish at Strathmore Heritage Days, top ten overall aggregate finishes at the Rocky Rangeland Derby Championship, the North American Chuckwagon Championship and Calgary Stampede Rangeland Derby Championship--certainly his best year. He is a former champion of the Grande Prairie Night.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Troy and Jennifer Dorchester continued)

In his off time, Troy loves to play golf and hockey and curling. He has many fond memories of the Stampede: "I think of it as a highlight of my life", he says, recalling with nostalgia times spent with friends and family: "I always knew I wanted to drive wagons." Apparently, that is all he and his cousin, Quinn, ever talked about. His mother, Dauna Dorchester, stated that Ponoka had been very good to the Dorchester family, and the family was very proud that they display Troy's grandfather's wagon up on an iron pillar 40 feet in the air along with their Palomino bucking horse. She once said, "We always enjoyed racing at Ponoka, and I hope the Dorchesters have helped make it a little bit better because of their love for the Ponoka Stampede. We are proud to call the Ponoka Stampede our 'home town' stampede."

Children born in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada:

- i. Hayley¹³ Bryn, born 23 November 2001.
- ii. Connor Kach, born 2 January 2004.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996; Edmonton Chuckwagon Derby News, 2006; Wetaskiwin Times; WPCA Biographies; The Stockmen's Memorial Foundation, Alberta, Canada; Carolyn Bulgey, Saratoga Springs, NY; Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Canada.

* * *

192A TERESA¹² LYNN DORCHESTER (Dennis W.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 20 January 1963, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

She married **TODD MC FARLAND** 14 July 1984, Claresholm, Alberta, Canada. He was born 5 April 1963.

Teresa became a lab technician after attending Lethbridge College. The couple live in Carmangay, where they built a home and Todd is a farmer. He has also served on the Town Council. Teresa has worked at Vulcan Hospital. Both Teresa and Todd enjoy curling.

Children (MC FARLAND):

- i. Christopher¹³ James, born 6 February 1986.
- ii. Raina Leigh, born 10 July 1988.
- iii. Kerry Dean, born 31 January 1994.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

193A TONI¹² LEIGH DORCHESTER (Dennis W.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 9 May 1966, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

She married GARY DALE MURRAY 26 August 1989, Claresholm, Alberta, Canada. He was born 10 February 1965.

Toni took a secretarial course and in 1987 she went to Red Deer College and received her Insurance Institute license. The couple first lived on the ranch where Gary lived as a child, but later they purchased land west of Claresholm and built a home there. Gary worked on a ranch and is also a horse farrier. The couple later divorced.

Children (MURRAY):

- i. Ty¹³ Dale, born 10 April 1991, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. Kodie Dennis, born 29 October 1992, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
- iii. Jaycee Rae, born 13 February 1997, Claresholm, Alberta, Canada.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

194A LAINE¹² DENNIS DORCHESTER (Dennis W.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 30 December 1970, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married GAIL LEANNE GORZETZA 17 July 1991, Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada. She was born 30 December 1968, Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada.

Laine took a meat-cutting course at Lethbridge College and then got married. They resided in Claresholm, where they were both employed at I.G.A. The couple later divorced, and he returned to Lethbridge College, where he studied journalism.

Children:

- i. Jayden¹³ Laine, born 16 November 1990, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. Brittany Paige, born 19 April 1992, Claresholm, Alberta, Canada.

Laine remarried in Balarat, Victoria, Australia, BELINDA FRANCIS MALONEY and they had the following children, born in Melbourne, Australia.

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION
(Laine and Belinda Dorchester's children)

- iii. Bayley¹³ Alisah, born 24 May 1999.
- iv. Ryan William, born 8 April 2002.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996. Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

195A JODY¹² SCOTT DORCHESTER (Gordon T.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 August 1967, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married JACQUELYN RAE FETH.

Child:

- i. Cole¹³ Valentine, born 8 September, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996. Bonnie S. Klein, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

* * *

196A KYLE¹² GORDON DORCHESTER (Gordon T.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 17 July 1973, Lamont, Alberta, Canada.

He married KATHARINE GENEVIEVE HUEBERT, 17 August 1996, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. She was born 5 June 1974, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. The couple later divorced.

Kyle took a course in social work at N.A.I.T. and worked at the Dorchester Golf Club summers.

Child:

- i. Jacob¹³ Thomas Henry, born 6 November 1997, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

197A TOMMY¹² QUINN DORCHESTER (Dallas W.¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), 7 October 1974, Ponoka, Alberta, Canada.

Quinn began as an Outrider at the age of 17 and won Top Rookie Outrider in 1991. He was Calgary Stampede Champion in 1992 and 1996; World Champion in 1990 and 2000; and North American Chuckwagon Champion in 2003, riding with his cousin, Rick Fraser. In the off season, he works as a hunting guide, a taxidermist, and has a log furniture business on his acreage in Westeros. Quinn loves the outdoors. With his father, Dallas, they were the first father and son team in the Calgary Stampede. In 2005 he was Champion Driver for Edmonton's Chuckwagon Derby. Quinn lives on his own farm south of Falum, Alberta. His partner is CHEYANNA BEIRELL.

Child:

- i. Talon¹³ Shylo Wallace, born 30 May 1999, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

References: A Shantz Family History, 1996; Edmonton's Chuckwagon Derby News, 2006; Wetaskiwin Times; WPCA Biographies.

* * *

198A KELLY ELAINE WULFF¹² (Sharon L. Dorchester¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 4 January 1963, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

She married TERRY HORNING 16 May 1980, Sylvan Lake, Alberta, Canada. Terry was born 17 April 1956.

Children (HORNING) born in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

- i. Jacqueline¹³ Michelle, born 1 September 1981.
- ii. Tyler Ryan, born 19 September 1982.
- iii. Devin Jared, born 4 June 1986.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

DORCHESTER - TWELFTH GENERATION

199A CLINTON BENJAMIN WULFF¹² (Sharon L. Dorchester¹¹, Thomas W.¹⁰, Wesley J.⁹, David W.⁸, Halsey⁷, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 12 February 1969, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

He married LINDA OLDERSKOG in May 1993, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. Linda was born 29 March 1967.

Reference: A Shantz Family History, 1996.

* * *

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON THE CANADIAN CHUCKWAGON RACERS

It is of interest to note that the following members of the Dorchester Family have performed in these movies.

"Ole Hacksaw" - Tom, Garry, Denny and Dallas Dorchester.

"Shanghai Noon" and "Lonesome Dove" - Dallas Dorchester

"September Dawn" - Garry Dorchester

"Into the West" - Garry and Troy Dorchester

"Crossfire Trail", "Jack Bull", "Bury My Heart At Wounded Knee", "Night at the Museum" - Troy Dorchester

"Assassination of Jesse James" - Garry and Troy Dorchester

Here are the movie stars with whom the Dorchesters worked:

Tab Hunter, Tom Selleck, Jackie Chan, Robin Williams, Ben Stiller and Brad Pitt.

California



State Seal



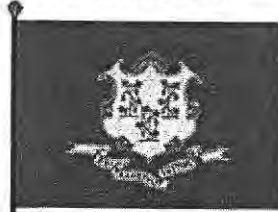
*Provincial Coat of Arms
Alberta, Canada*

Massachusetts



State Flag

Connecticut



State Flag

DORCHESTER

ADDENDA

Please see Fifth Generation, #45 BENJAMIN DORCHESTER, page 31, for additional information on his daughter, MARIAH.

45AD **MARIAH⁶ DORCHESTER** (Benjamin IV⁵, John⁴, Benjamin, Jr.³, Benjamin², Anthony¹), born 11 May 1797, New Haven, Connecticut; died 7 January 1865, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York.

She married **GEORGE ROUNDS** in 1817, Brownville, Jefferson, New York. He was born in 1795 in Rhode Island; died 1862, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York.

Children (ROUNDS):

- i. Mary⁷ Dorchester, born about 1818, Brownville, Jefferson, New York. She married Amos Fuller and their children were D.E., Phelina, Amos, and Roshol.
- ii. Louisa M., born 1819, Brownville, Jefferson, New York. She married George W. Fairman, a Methodist clergyman from Canada. Children: Lydia, Olive, Robert and Mary.
- iii. George Washington, born 1820, Brownville, Jefferson, New York. He married Delia A. Hurd.
- iv. William H., about 1821, Brownville, Jefferson, New York. He married Mary E. Hughes (second wife). Children: Mary, Charles, William and Fred. William H. was a Captain on Lake Michigan in 1880.
- v. Benjamin Franklin, born about 1826, Brownville, Jefferson, New York. He married Lovisa (Louisa) Harris. Children: George, Harriet, and *Lillian. Benjamin began as a carpenter and became a fruit farmer.
- vi. Oliver, born 1828, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York. He married Sara C. Oliver was a farmer and he was Assistant Marshall for Berrien County and a census taker in 1870.
- vii. Freeman S., born 1831, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York. He married Louise Shaw Jones, a "Mayflower" descendant and honorary President of the Illinois W.C.T.U. Freeman worked as a grocery clerk.
- viii. Elvira, born about 1834, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York. She married Hagard Brown.
- ix. Martha, born about 1837, Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York. She married Abel Westcott.

* **LILLIAN ROUNDS** married **WILLIAM C. BOYLE**, November 1885, and their children were Wendall, Lloyd Fargo and Stephen Franklin. **STEPHEN FRANKLIN BOYLE** married **DORIS H. QUAIL** in 1905 and their children were Francis W., Lillian,

DORCHESTER - ADDENDA
(Information on Dorchester/Rounds)

May, Stephen, Jr., and Charles L. **FRANCIS W. BOYLE**. married **BETTY L. FRANCE** in 1949 and they had **FRANCIS, Jr.** (called "Bill") and Jeannette.

References: Francis Boyle, Jr., called "Bill", telephoned Janice Dorchester and gave her some of the above information. Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York, provided additional data found on Ancestry.com and Census Records.

* * *

Please see Eighth Generation, #107, **REUBEN S. DORCHESTER**, page 68, in the 1998 **ANTHONY DORCHESTER AND HIS DESCENDANTS** for this correction.

107 REUBEN⁸ SYLVESTER DORCHESTER (Major C.⁷, Reuben, Jr.⁶, Reuben⁵, Eliasaph⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 25 May 1838, Sandy Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania.

He married EMELINE LOWING.

The family later moved to Clear Lake, Iowa.

Children:

- i. John Charles, born August 1860, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Lowing, born November 1867, Iowa.

John Charles married Margaret B. about 1888 and had a son, Charles Sylvester, born 8 September 1889, and a daughter, Emma. Charles Sylvester became a teacher at Iowa State College.

Lowing married but was widowed early. He married the second time Clara M. They had a child named Lowing Sylvester. Nothing further is known about him.

References: Family Group Record of Leland Dorchester, Swanson Family Group Record, and research in Census Records by Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ADDENDA

Please see Twelfth Generation, #145A, pages 114, 115, **CRAIG ALLEN STIMSON**¹² (Bert A. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 10 October 1940, Inglewood, California. Craig married and three children were listed in the research paper, including Richard Arnold, born 23 January 1943, Santa Monica, California.

Numbering was already completed for the Twelfth Generation and so Richard Arnold Stimson could not be given #146A. I believe, however, that he was a brother to Craig Allen Stimson. Consequently, this is the way that Richard Arnold could have been listed:

146AD **RICHARD ARNOLD STIMSON**¹² (Bert A. Stimson¹¹, Milton P. Stimson¹⁰, John Stimson⁹, Joel Dorchester Stimson⁸, Caroline⁷ Dorchester, David III⁶, David, Jr.⁵, David⁴, James, Jr.³, James², Anthony¹), born 23 January 1943, Santa Monica, California.

He married **JUDY ELEANOR BORG** 26 July 1964, Moline, Illinois. Richard became a physician.

CHILDREN (STIMSON):

- i. Scott¹³ Richard, born 25 September 1966, Huntington Beach, California.
- ii. Kristin Joy, born 30 June 1969, Brien Springs, Michigan.
- iii. Michael Andrew, born 22 February 1971, Loma Linda, California.

Reference: Research by Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

Please see Eighth Generation #10A **DAVID WALTER DORCHESTER** and his wife, **AUGUSTA MARCHIA LEONARD**, pages 48, 49.

The following is information on Augusta Marchia Leonard's family: Augusta's father was Erastus W. Leonard, who was born 16 April 1810 (location unknown) and he died 29 December 1878, Mitchell County, Iowa.

He married Olivia Mary Parker about 1831. Olivia was born 9 March 1815 in New York and she died 23 January 1896, Mitchell County, Iowa.

Erastus and Olivia Leonard had the following children (LEONARD):

- i. Lucy O. (likely Olivia), born about 1832 in New York. She married Samuel Booth.

DORCHESTER - ADDENDA
(Erastus and Olivia Leonard's children continued)

- ii. Elizabeth E., born 31 December 1835 in New York. She married Edwin Stacy 10 December 1856, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence, New York.
- iii. AUGUSTA MARCHIA, born 20 January 1839 in New York. She married DAVID WALTER DORCHESTER.
- iv. Leaman G., born 1844 (location unknown). He married Servilla Bamford 29 June 1866, Mitchell County, Iowa.
- v. Amelia, born 3 March 1847 in New York. She married Albert A. Merrick 9 July 1868.

Reference: Carolyn Bulgey, Saratoga Springs, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIES

CHAPIN

1 SAMUEL¹ CHAPIN, baptized 8 October 1598, Paignton, Devonshire, England, died 11 November 1675, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married CICELY PENNY 9 February 1623, Paignton, Devonshire, England. She was baptized 21 February 1601, Paignton, England, the daughter of Henry and Jane Penny. Cicely died 8 February 1682, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Samuel was the son of John and Phillipe Easton Chapin of Paignton, Devonshire, England. He arrived in America in 1638 with his wife and five children and went first to Roxbury, Massachusetts, and then on to Springfield, Massachusetts. By

2 June 1641 this farmer was made a freeman. He took the oath of allegiance to King Charles I on 2 June 1641

Samuel was in Springfield about 1642, and became a town officer (selectman and commissioner) in Springfield in 1643 and was a Deacon of the church in 1649. As a Deacon he was later employed to conduct services in 1656, since there was no minister in Springfield at that time. Samuel became a proprietor of Westfield, Massachusetts in 1666.

Children:

- i. David², baptized 4 January 1624, Paignton, Devonshire, England.
- ii. Catharine, born about 1626, Paignton, Devonshire, England.
- iii. Sarah, born about 1628, Paignton, Devonshire, England.
- iv. Henry, born 1631, Paignton, Devonshire, England.
- v. Josiah, born about 1634, Paignton, Devonshire, England.
- 2 vi. JAPHET, baptized 15 October 1642, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- vii. Hannah, born 2 December 1644, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

References: Chapin Genealogy by Gilbert W. Chapin, Vol. I, 1924, pp. 1, 3, 13, 52. Thirty-One English Emigrants by Knoff and Knoff, 1989, pp. 44-47. Pioneers of Massachusetts by Charles H. Pope, 1900, pg. 94. Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England by John Farmer, 1847, pg. 55. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Torrey, 1985, pg. 144. New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, pg. 433. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers by James Savage, Vol. I, pg. 360. The Chapin Book of Genealogical Data of the Descendants of Samuel Chapin.

* * *

CHAPIN
(Continued)

2 JAPHET² CHAPIN (Samuel¹), baptized 15 October 1642, Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died 20 February 1712, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married ABILENAH (ABILENE) COOLEY 22 July 1664, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 12 March 1643, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, the daughter of Samuel and Ann Prudden Cooley. They were from Hertfordshire, England, and settled in Milford, Connecticut. Abilenah died 17 November 1710, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Japhet then married DOROTHY ROOT of Enfield, Connecticut 31 May 1711.

Japhet and Abilenah lived in Milford, Connecticut, until about 1669 and then they moved to Springfield, after John Pyncheon deeded land to him there. In 1676 Japhet was in a battle with the Indians at Turner's Falls. Like his father before him, he was a Deacon in the church in Springfield.

Children of Japhet and Abilenah born in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut:

- i. Samuel³, born 4 July 1665.
- ii. Sarah, born 15 March 1668.

Children of Japhet and Abilenah born in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

- iii. Thomas, born 20 May 1671.
- iv. John, born 14 May 1674.
- v. Ebenezer, born 26 June 1676/7,
- vi. Hannah, born 21 June 1679; died young.
- vii. Hannah II, born 18 July 1680.
- viii. David, born 16 November 1682.
- ix. Jonathan, born 20 February 1685; died 1686.
- 3 x. JONATHAN II, born 23 September 1688.

References: See Samuel Chapin.

* * *

3 JONATHAN³ CHAPIN II (Japhet², Samuel¹), born 23 September 1688, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 23 February 1761, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married ELIZABETH BURT 20 April 1710, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She was born 23 February 1689, Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, the daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Dumbleton Burt of Springfield. Jonathan's parents, Henry and Eulalia March Burt, were born in Harberton, Devonshire, England. They were early settlers of Springfield as were Lydia's parents, John and

CHAPIN
(Jonathan and Elizabeth Chapin continued)

Mercy Dumbledon. Elizabeth died 31 January 1769, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Children born in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts:

- i. Jonathan⁴, born 8 July 1711.
- ii. Elizabeth, born 13 July 1714.
- iii. Daniel, born 3 March 1717.
- 4 iv. EUNICE, born 11 February 1719.
- v. Ezekiel, born 10 March 1721.
- vi. Jerviah, born 27 April 1722.
- vii. Gideon, born 4 August 1726.
- viii. Rebecca, born 25 February 1728.
- ix. Ezra, born 12 January 1730.
- x. Timothy, born 8 March 1733.
- xi. Lydia, born 20 October 1734.

References: In addition to those above, History of Springfield by Henry M. Burt.

* * *

4 EUNICE⁴ CHAPIN (Jonathan³, Japhet², Samuel¹), born 11 February 1719, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 30 October 1778, North Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut. (North Bolton is now Vernon, Connecticut. The Chapin Genealogy states she died 1 November 1780.). She married DAVID DORCHESTER 29 April 1741. See Fourth Generation, #16.



Deacon Samuel Chapin
"The Puritan" by Gaudens
A striking outward appearance typifies
the race, who "feared God and kept
their powder dry."

DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIES

LOOMIS

(Lummyus, Lummus, Lumas, Lomas)

1 WILLIAM¹ LUMMYUS, born 1449, Thaxted, Essex, England, married.
Wife's name not known.

Child:

i. Oliver², born 1469, Thaxted, Essex, England.

2 OLIVER² LUMMYUS (William¹), born 1469, Thaxted, Essex, England, married in 1489.

Children born in Thaxted, Essex, England:

i. Johnathan³, born 1490, married in 1521, Braintree, Essex, England,
3 children.

ii LAURENT, born 1491.

3 LAURENT³ LUMMYUS (Oliver², William¹), born 1491, Thaxted, Essex, England; died about 1535, Thaxted, Essex, England.

He married ELIZABETH ? in 1511. She was born about 1493, Torrington, Essex, England. She died 1540, Thaxted, Essex, England.

Children born in Thaxted, Essex, England:

i. THOMAS⁴, born 1512; died 1551, Thaxted, Essex, England.

ii. William, born about 1520; died 1570, Thaxted, Essex, England.
Married Margaret Brigham in 1541; she was born about 1525.

4 THOMAS⁴ LUMMYS (Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born 1512, Thaxted, Essex, England; died 1551, Thaxted, Essex, England.

He married ANN STEPHEN in 1535, Thaxted, Essex, England. She was born 1514, Thaxted, Essex, England, and died in 1557 in Thaxted, Essex, England.

Children:

i. JOHN⁵, born January 1536, Thaxted, Essex, England; died
12 April 1567.

ii. Alice, born about 1538; died October 1580, Rettendon, Essex, England.

iii. William, born 1539, Thaxted, Essex, England..

* * *

LUMMYS (LOOMIS)

5 JOHN⁵ LUMMYS (Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born January 1536, Thaxted, Essex, England; died 12 April 1567, Thaxted, Essex, England.

He married KYRSTEN PASFIELD in 1560. She was born 1538, Rettendon, Essex, England; died April 1597, Thaxted, Essex, England.

Children born in Thaxted, Essex, England:

- i. JOHN II⁶, born 29 January 1562.
- ii. Edward, born 1564; died 1595; married Alice Perie in 1593.

6 JOHN⁶ LOOMIS II (John⁵, Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born 29 January 1562, Thaxted, Essex, England; died 29 May 1619, Braintree, Essex, England.

He married AGNES LINGWOOD 30 January 1589, Essex, England. She was born 1565 Bocking, Essex, England; died 14 April 1619, Bocking, Essex, England.

Children:

- i. Harvey⁷, born 1589, Bocking, Essex, England.
 - ii. JOSEPH⁷, born 24 August 1590; died 1658, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
 - iii. Ann, born 1592; died 23 September 1630, Braintree, England.
 - iv. Sarah, born 1594; died 20 May 1619, Braintree, England.
 - v. Elizabeth, born 1596; died 28 May 1619, Braintree, England.
 - vi. Geoffrey, born 1597; died 1598, Braintree, England.
 - vii. Jane, born 1598; died 29 May 1619, Braintree, England.
- Child born in Bocking, Essex, England:
- viii. Edward, born about 1608; died August 1682, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Mary ? and they had 6 children.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York (Ancestry.com)

7 JOSEPH⁷ LOOMIS (John⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born 24 August 1590, Braintree, Essex, England; died 25 November 1658, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

He married MARY WHITE 30 June 1614, Shalford, Essex, England. She was born August 1590, Shalford, Essex, England; died 23 August 1652, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

LOOMIS

(Joseph and Mary W. Loomis continued)

Children born in Braintree, Essex, England:

- i. Joseph⁸, born 1 March 1615; died 26 January 1687, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Sarah Hill first, and Mary Chauncey second. There were eight children by the two wives.
- ii. Sarah, born 1617; died 1667, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Nicholas Olmstead. They had nine children.
- iii. Elizabeth, born 10 June 1619; died 16 November 1675, Killingworth, Essex, Connecticut. She married Josiah Hull. They had eleven children.
- iv. Mary, born 1620; died 19 August 1680, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married John Skinner first, and Owen Tudor second. She had eleven children.
- v. John, born 1622; died 2 September 1688, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Scott. They had twelve children.
- vi. THOMAS, born 1624.
- vii. Samuel, born 1628; died 1 October 1689, Hampden, Massachusetts. He married Hannah White. They had eight children.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York (Ancestry.com). Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by C. A. Torrey, pg. 472. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. III, pg. 112. Genealogical Register of First Settlers of New England by John Farmer, pg. 182.

Note: One of Joseph Loomis' sons, John, through his son, Timothy, began Loomis-Chaffee School. Another of John's sons, Daniel's line, later became the leader of the "Loomis Gang", a band of outlaws terrorizing people in central New York Counties.

8 THOMAS⁸ LOOMIS (Joseph⁷, John II⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹) born 1624 Braintree, Essex, England; died 28 August 1689, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

He married first HANNAH FOX (FOWKES) 1 November 1653, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born in 1632, Braintree, Essex, England, and died 25 April 1662, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Hannah, born 1654; died 1654.
- ii. THOMAS⁹, born 17 March 1656, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- iii. Hannah II, born 8 February 1658; died 1690, Windsor, Connecticut. She married Philip Judd. They had five children.

LOOMIS**(Children of Thomas and Hannah Loomis continued)**

- iv. Mary, born 16 January 1659; died 11 May 1695, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Michael Taintor. They had four children.

He married second MARY JUDD 1 January 1663, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born in 1644 and died 8 August 1684.

Children:

- v. Elizabeth, born 21 January 1664; died 1703, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut. She married John Lee and they had seven children.
- vi. Ruth, born 16 October 1665; died 29 October 1691, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Joseph Colt and they had one son.
- vii. Sarah, born 1 February 1667; died 1723, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Wakefield Dibble and they had three children.
- viii. Jeremiah, born 3 July 1670; died 16 October 1672, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- ix. Mehitabel, born 27 October 1672; died about 1735, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut. She married John Cole and they had seven children.
- x. Mabel, born 27 October 1672; died 1690, Farmington, Connecticut.
- xi. Mindwell, born 6 August 1676; died 1690, Connecticut.
- xii. Benjamin, born 20 May 1679; died 1690.

References: Same as above with the exception that Thomas is listed in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. III, pg. 114.

9 THOMAS⁹ LOOMIS II (Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, John II⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born 17 March 1656, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; died 19 April 1746, East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

He married HANNAH PORTER 17 December 1682, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born 1 January 1662, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; died 12 August 1739, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut

Children born in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut:

- i. Mary¹⁰, born 2 September 1683; died 11 March 1755, Windsor, Connecticut. She married Benjamin Adams and they had a son.
- ii. Hannah, born 9 October 1685; died 6 July 1722, Windsor, Connecticut. She married Jacob Drake. They had seven children

LOOMIS**(Children of Thomas and Hannah P. Loomis continued)**

- iii. Thomas, born 16 March 1688; died 12 January 1770, Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut. He first married Sarah White and they had five children. He married second Maria Dart and they had one child.
- iv. Benjamin, born 20 May 1690; died 1787, Windsor, Connecticut.
- v. Joshua, born 6 November 1692; died 26 December 1761, Windsor, Connecticut. He married Deborah Cooley and they had seven children.
- vi. Sarah, born 22 January 1695; died 6 February 1790, Windsor, Connecticut. She married Josiah Lyman and they had three children.
- vii. JABEZ¹⁰, born 29 January 1697.
- viii. Ruth, born 27 December 1698; died 30 October 1770, Connecticut.
- ix. Gershom, born 9 April 1701; died 27 December 1738, Windsor, Connecticut. He married Mary Grant and they had a son.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

10 JABEZ¹⁰ LOOMIS (Thomas II⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, John II⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born 29 January 1697, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; died 11 November 1771, Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married MARY FERRY 25 December 1720, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born 20 July 1701, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 20 February 1788.

Children:

- i. MARY¹¹, born 28 September 1723, Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut.
- ii. Anne, born 22 May 1724; died 18 June 1807, Andover, Tolland, Connecticut. She married Joel White.
- iii. Hannah, born 8 November 1729; died before 1768.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

11 MARY¹¹ LOOMIS (Jabez¹⁰, Thomas II⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, John II⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born 28 September 1723, Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut; died 6 August 1790, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married ALLAN MC LEAN 6 December 1744. Allan was born 1 August 1715, Kilbride, Scotland. He died 9 April 1786, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

LOOMIS
(Children of Mary and Allan McLean)

Children (MC LEAN) born in Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut:

- i. Mary¹², born 10 September 1745; died 15 May 1819, East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Beriah Bronson 7 March 1764. They had one son.
- ii. Alexander, born 18 July 1747; died 30 June 1806. He married Johanna Smith 27 December 1768. They had one daughter.
- iii. Dudley B., born 1748. He married Mary Payne. They had one son.
- iv. Jabez, born 12 August 1749; died 7 January 1757.
- v. SUSANNAH, born 24 September 1751.

References: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California.

* * *

12 SUSANNAH¹² MC LEAN (Mary Loomis¹¹, Jabez¹⁰, Thomas II⁹, Thomas⁸, Joseph⁷, John II⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Laurent³, Oliver², William¹), born 24 September 1751, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut; died 5 March 1815.

She married DAVID DORCHESTER, JR. 20 December 1770, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. See **Fifth Generation, #29**.

*Loomis Homestead
Windsor, Connecticut*



DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIES

LUCE

(Luis, Luice, Lewes, Lewis)

1 ABRAHAM¹ LUCE, born 1579, St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England. He married CYCELY (Cicely) DARKE 8 October 1604, St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England. She was born about 1585, St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England; died St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England.

The parish and village of Horton is in the Chipping-Sodbury District of Gloucestershire, which is on the border of Wales, and stands among the Cotswolds. It is also near Bristol, where so many emigrants left for their future homes in America. The manor in the village belonged to the Paston family and part of the house goes back to the 12th century. The remains of an irregular Roman Camp is also situated here. The church of St. James in Horton is early English.

Children born in St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England:

- i. Abraham², born 1604.
- ii. ISRAEL, born 9 October 1605
- iii. John, born 1608.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. The Imperial Gazetteer of England and Wales, Vol. I., pg. 996, 1872. Cassell's Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol. 3, pg. 296, 1894.

* * *

2 ISRAEL² LUCE (Abraham¹), born 9 October 1605, St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England; died about 1640, Gloucestershire, England.

He married REMEMBER MUNSON, in 1627, St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England. She was born 16 March 1605, Gloucestershire, England, the daughter of John and Elizabeth Sparke Munson.

Children born in Gloucestershire, England:

- i. Harke³, born 1628, St. James, Horton. He emigrated to Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- ii. HENRY, born about 1640.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York (Ancestry.com). History of Martha's Vineyard by Charles Edward Banks, Vol. III, pp. 245, 257.

* * *

LUCE

3 HENRY³ LUCE (Israel², Abraham¹), born about 1640, Gloucestershire, England; died 1688, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts.

He married REMEMBER LITCHFIELD about 1666, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was born 1644, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, the daughter of Lawrence and Judith Dennis Litchfield.

Henry held several town offices when living in Rehoboth (surveyor, juror, and selectman) before moving to Martha's Vineyard. After living there for a short time, Henry and several other men on the Vineyard took part in what was called "the Dutch Rebellion". Thomas Mayhew, who received a patent for the Island, had proclaimed himself the "Lord of the Manor" and every important office governing the Island was held by a Mayhew family member. When Thomas' grandson went to New York to pay for the renewal of the annual patent, by which he would then receive again a document granting rights to the Mayhew family for the Island of Martha's Vineyard, the Dutch had seized New York and it had become New Amsterdam again and Matthew Mayhew returned with no patent from the Governor of New York. Twenty men, including Henry Luce and Isaac Robinson (Janice Dorchester's ancestor), were seeking political freedom, as they had found Thomas Mayhew's rule very oppressive. They considered the event in New York an opportunity to establish the Island as an independent colony under a more democratic rule.

Those in "rebellion" sent a petition to Thomas Mayhew asking him to abdicate, and of course, he refused. They next petitioned the State of Massachusetts to assist them, but the State had other problems and wanted no part in it. In February of 1674, the English took back the port of New York and the Dutch no longer controlled Manhattan. The Governor of New York then ruled that Thomas Mayhew was in charge, so all of the twenty men were tried and found guilty on multiple charges. They were threatened with disenfranchisement, loss of property, and were heavily fined. Several of the families left the Island, but most of them paid their fines and continued living on the Island. Several of Henry Luce's own sons, however, eventually did leave the Island.

Children:

- i. Robert⁴, born 1667, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 1714, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married Desire Norton in 1687 and they had six children.
- ii. Remember, born 16 November 1669, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 31 January 1739, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. She married John Merry in 1688. They had twelve children.
- iii. Israel, born about 1671, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts; died 20 May 1727, Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married Grace Baler 16 December 1701, Barnstable, Massachusetts. They had eight children.

LUCE**(Children of Henry and Remember Luce continued)**

- iv. Experience, born 7 February 1673, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Manter 1 July 1693, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. They had eight children.
- v. Eleazer, born 1675, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts; died 3 November 1740, Southold, Suffolk, New York. He married Sarah Horton in 1699, Southold, Suffolk, New York. They had eight children.
- vi. Henry, born 3 April 1678, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts; died 1 April 1743, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Look 1698, Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts. They had six children.
- vii. Thomas, born about 1679, West Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts; died 1 April 1727, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married Hannah Butler about 1707, Dukes, Massachusetts. They had twelve children.
- viii. William, born about 1681, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts; died 7 May 1740, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. He married Ann Crosby 5 July 1704, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. They had six children.
- ix. David, born 1683, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts; died 13 May 1752, Windham, Windham, Connecticut. He married Elizabeth Pease 9 December 1707, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. They had six children.
- x. JOSIAH, born about 1685 Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts.
- xi. Samuel, born 1687, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. *The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts*, by Charles Edward Banks, Volumes. II & III, Vol. II, *Annals of West Tisbury*, pp. 54-56 and Vol. III, *Luce Family*, pp. 246-282.



*Martha's Vineyard Island
Dukes, Massachusetts*

LUCE

4 JOSIAH⁴ LUCE (Henry³, Israel², Abraham¹), born about 1685, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1748, Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

He married SARAH ALLEN in 1703, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts. She was born in 1687, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Partridge Allen. Sarah died in 1735, Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

Children born in Windham, Windham, Connecticut:

- i. Judith⁵, born 30 September 1705. She married 8 September 1730 James MacWithey and they had seven children.
- ii. Judah, born 30 September 1705.
- iii. JOSHUA, born 16 December 1707.
- iv. Jonathan, born 8 August 1710; died 1 April 1777, Windham, Connecticut. He married Jemima Luce. No children.
- v. Nathaniel, born 31 December 1712; died December 1753, Windham, Connecticut. He married Mary Prentiss 25 December 1735, Windham, Connecticut, and they had one child.
- vi. Mary, born 1717. She married Ephraim Wealthy.
- vii. Mercy, born about 1723; died 14 May 1796, Griswold, New London, Connecticut. She married Ephraim MacWithey March 1742. He died 1 March 1753. They had two children. She married second, in 1762, Stephen Gates of Preston, Connecticut.
- viii. Sarah, born about 1725. She married John Coy 9 January 1746. They had eight children.
- ix. Ebenezer, born 27 January 1727; died 31 July 1794, Windham, Connecticut. He married Anna Robinson in 1749.
- x. Elizabeth, born 22 July 1731. She married John MacWithey 22 May 1738 and they had eight children.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York (Ancestry.com).

* * *

5 JOSHUA⁵ LUCE (Josiah⁴, Henry³, Israel², Abraham¹), born 16 December 1707, Windham, Windham, Connecticut; died 20 December 1752, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married MERCY BISHOP 17 October 1733, Windham, Windham, Connecticut. She was born 25 April 1709, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, the daughter of John and Mary Talmadge Bishop. Mercy died in 1758 Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

LUCE**(Joshua and Mercy Luce continued)**

Children:

- i. Rhoda⁶, born 26 November 1734, Windham, Windham, Connecticut.
- ii. JONATHAN, born 25 June 1742, Tolland, Windham, Connecticut.
- iii. Sarah, born 8 August 1753, Tolland, Windham, Connecticut.

Reference: Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York (Ancestry.com).

* * *

6 JONATHAN⁶ LUCE (Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Henry³, Israel², Abraham¹), born 25 June 1742, Tolland, Windham, Connecticut; died 15 May 1833, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married PARNAL LUCE 25 November 1768. Tolland, Windham, Connecticut. She was born about 1747, Somers, Tolland, Connecticut, the daughter of Luke Luce. Parnal died 8 January 1837, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.

Children born in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut:

- i. Reuben⁷, born 18 September 1769; died August 1808, Bridgewater, Oneida, New York. He married Rhoda Parsons 9 February 1795. They had six children.
- ii. Jeremiah, born about 1770.
- iii. JOSHUA, born 27 July 1771.
- iv. Jane, born 17 October 1776.

References: Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California. Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York (Ancestry.com).

* * *

7 JOSHUA⁷ LUCE (Jonathan⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Henry³, Israel², Abraham¹), born 27 July 1771, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut; died 6 October 1843, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.

He married JANE STIMSON 30 May 1793, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut. She was born 27 March 1772, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut, the daughter of Stephen and Kaziah Paulk Stimson. Jane died 16 February 1851, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut

Children born in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut

- i. Walter⁸, born 8 March 1794.
- ii. Lester, born 11 November 1797.
- iii. Jeremiah Stimson, born 28 March 1800; died 16 December 1816.

LUCE

(Children of Joshua and Jane Luce continued)

- iv. ELVA, born 4 July 1803.
- v. Leverett, born 4 December 1808.
- vi. Fanny, born 7 December 1811; died 12 October 1843.

References; Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California. Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York. Birth record Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

8 ELVA⁸ LUCE (Joshua⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joshua⁵, Josiah⁴, Henry³, Israel², Abraham¹), born 4 July 1803, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut; died about 1880, Windham, Windham, Connecticut. She married HALSEY DORCHESTER 27 November 1823, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. **See Seventh Generation, #2A.**

References: Vital Marriage Record, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. Kathryn Steward, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California. Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

* * *

DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIESMACLEAN

(Mac Lean - McLean)

Maclean is an ancient Clan in Scotland and the name means "Son of Gillean" and the clan takes its name from a thirteenth-century warrior, Gillean of the Battle Axe. He was related to the kings of the ancient province of Dalraida, which included the Island of Mull. The first castle on the Island of Mull was on a peninsula called "Black Point" and it jutted out into the Sound of Mull, Western Hebrides, Scotland. It was a site which must have been of great importance when Norse and Viking raiders made forays to the Western Isles and the Highlands. The small fortress was later used by the Lord of the Isles, who led an alliance with the west-coast chiefs in fighting the Vikings, who made their first attacks in 793.

*The Sound of Mull
Western Hebrides, Scotland*



MACLEAN
(Continued)

Lines of Descent:

- 1 Gillian¹ na Tuaighe (of the Battle Axe), 1st Chief of Clan Maclean, born about 1210. He established himself on the island of Mull in the Western Hebrides of Scotland and Gillian probably traced his lineage to Old Dugald of Scone, who lived about 1100.
- 2 Malise (Gillise) MacGillean, 2nd Chief of Maclean, died about 1300.
- 3 Malcolm Maclean, 3rd Chief of Maclean. He fought for Robert the Bruce (future King of Scotland) at Bannockburn in 1314.
- 4 John Dubh Maclean, 4th Chief of MacLean, died in the reign of King Robert II.
- 5 Lachlan Lubanach Maclean, 5th Chief of Maclean. The first recorded mention of the Macleans is in a papal dispensation of 1367, which allowed their Chief Lachlan Lubanach Maclean to marry the daughter of the Lord of the Isles, Mary Macdonald. It was said to be a love match and her father was persuaded to allow it only after she had been kidnapped by Lachlan. The Chief of the Mackinnons was killed when this occurred. Thus the Macleans came to own much of the island of Mull since the Mackinnon lands were granted to them by the Macdonalds as a dowry. Lachlan built the keep that stands today as the castle Duart, with its walls twenty-nine feet high and nearly ten feet in thickness. Lachlan died about 1405.
- 6 Hector Roy (Ruadh nan Cath) Maclean, 6th Chief of Maclean was slain in 1411 at the Battle of Harlaw, near Aberdeen, Scotland. It was a battle over land ownership between Donald, descendant of Somerled, first Lord of the Isles (of Clan Macdonald), and Alexander, the Earl of Mar, son of the "Wolf of Badenoch", and the Earl of Buchan. Donald lost the battle. The Macdonalds, Lords of the Isles, dominated the Hebrides well into the sixteenth century and the Macleans were loyal supporters of their regime.
- 7 Lachlan Bronnach Maclean of Duart, 7th Chief of Maclean, died after 1472.

References to the Macleans of Mull: A HISTORY OF THE CLAN MACLEAN by Robert Clarke & Co., 1889. DUART CASTLE, ISLE OF MULL, ARGYLL, SCOTLAND, endorsed by Sir Lachlan Maclean, 28th Chief of Clan Maclean, 2000

* * *

MACLEAN
(Continued)

The line of descent for the Cadet Clan (branch) of Maclean is as follows:

1 (8th from Gillian) John¹ Garbh Maclean, becomes the 1st Chief of Maclean of the island of Coll, which is not far from Mull, Inner Hebrides, Argyll, Scotland. He was the second son of Lachlan Bronnach of Duart.

2 John² Abrach Maclean, 2nd Maclean of Coll. He died about 1558.

3 3rd Maclean Chief of Coll. (First name unknown..)

4 Hector⁴ Maclean, 4th Maclean of Coll, died about 1583.

5 Hector⁵ Roy Maclean , 5th Maclean of Coll, died about 1593.

6 **LACHLAN⁶ MACLEAN** (Hector Roy⁵, Hector⁴, Maclean Chief of Coll³, John Abrach², John Garbh¹), 6th Maclean of Coll, was born about 1582 and died January 1642. He actually was the 13th in line from Gillian, first Chief of the Clan Maclean, but he became the first significant laird and chief of a major cadet clan of the Clan Gillean/Maclean. He was the only son of Hector Roy Maclean and his wife, Marian, daughter of Hector Og Maclean, 13th Chief of Maclean, who died in 1573/4. Hector Og's wife was Jane (Janet) Campbell, daughter of Archibald Campbell, 4th Earl of Argyll. Through this Campbell family, the line goes back to the 1st Earl of Atholl, Sir John Stewart of Balveny, who was a descendant of King Edward III of England, King Robert III, Robert II and Robert the Bruce, all Kings of Scotland.

Lachlan was a prominent man in his time. He struggled to recover in his estates the Isle of Coll, which was seized by his first cousin, Sir Lachlan Mor Maclean (1558-1598), 14th Chief of Maclean (Duart Castle on Mull). Lachlan rounded up the people on the Isle of Mull and locked them in a barn to convert them to Presbyterianism, following the teachings of the renowned minister, John Knox.

Lachlan married FLORENCE MACLEOD, the daughter of Tormod Macleod, 13th Chief of Clan Macleod, who died in 1585.

Children:

- i. John⁷ Garbh became 7th Maclean of Coll, married Marian, daughter of Hector Maclean of Torloisk.
- ii. Hector, of the Isle of Muck.
- iii. NEIL, of Drimnicross.
- iv. Catherine, married John, Laird of Mackinnon.
- v. Janet, married Farquhar Fraser, dean of the Isles.

MACLEAN
(References - Macleans of Coll)

Reference: Murder Under Trust: The Crimes and Death of Sir Lachlan Mor Maclean of Duart (1558-1598), by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol, 1999.

* * *

7 NEIL⁷ MACLEAN (Lachlan⁶, Hector Roy⁵, Hector⁴, Maclean Chief of Coll³, John Abrah², John Garbh¹), of Drimnicross, was wounded at the Battle of Inverkeithing on July 20, 1651.

He married FLORENCE MACDONALD, the daughter of Allan Macdonald of Morar. Allan Macdonald was likely the 3rd Macdonald of Morar, and a descendant of Dugall Macdonald, 6th Chief of Macdonald of Clanranald and Moidart, who died in 1520. This Chief was so cruel to his clansmen that they assassinated him and excluded his sons from the succession.

Children:

- i. Hector⁸, killed at Dunkeld. His son was Lachlan of Torrestan.
- ii. ALLAN of Grisiboll.
- iii. Marian, married Charles Maclean, Baillie of Ross.
- iv. Ann, married Lachlan Maclean.
- v. Daughter (name unknown) married Hector Macquarrie of Ormaig.
- vi. Florence, married Charles Maclean of Hynish, Tiree.
- vii. Margaret, married first, Donald Maclean of Arihaullan, second, Ewen Maclean of Treshnish.
- viii. Janet, married Charles Maclean of Coll.

* * *

8 ALLAN⁸ MACLEAN (Neil⁷, Lachlan⁶, Hector Roy⁵, Hector⁴, Maclean Chief of Coll³, John Abrah², John Garbh¹) of Grisiboll.

He married CATHERINE MACLEAN, daughter of Hugh Maclean of Balliphetrish, Tiree, and his wife Catherine, daughter of John Garbh Maclean of Drimnin (of the Morvern branch), Baillie of Ross of Mull. Hugh Maclean of Ballephetrish was the son of Lachlan Maclean of Vallay, North Uist, Hebrides.

In Catherine's maternal line, she was a descendant of the well-known, gallant and somewhat notorious Sir Lachlan Mor Maclean (1558-1598), the 14th Chief of Maclean, and his wife, Margaret Cunningham, daughter of William Cunningham, 6th Earl of Glencairn (born about 1532). Through him, she was a descendant of James II Stewart, King of Scotland, Edward III, King of England, John II, King of France, and John the Fearless and Philip the Bold, Dukes of Burgundy.

MACLEAN

(Allan and Catherine Maclean continued)

Allan was reported to be a university professor at Glasgow.

Children:

- i. Lachlan⁹, merchant in Glasgow.
- ii. John, married Anne Maclean, several children.
- iii. Neil, medical doctor, settled in Connecticut.
- iv. ALLAN, born 1 August 1715, Killbride, Coll, Hebrides, Scotland.
- v. Florence.
- vi. Mary, married John Maclean of Guirdhill.

References: A Brief History of the Ancestry and the Posterity of Allan Mac Lean (1715-1786), Vernon, Colony of Connecticut, New England, USA, by Mary McLean Hardy, 1905. A Brief History of the Ancestry and Posterity of Doctor Neil McLean of Hartford, Connecticut, USA, by John J. McLean, Palmyra, New York, 1900. Macleans of Vallay, North Uist and Ballephetrish, Tiree, by Nicholas Maclean-Bristol, Scottish Genealogist, Vol. XXVI, September 1989. Directory of Scottish Settlers in North America, 1625-1825, by David Dobson, Vol. V, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1985. The Royal Descents of 600 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States, by Gary Boyd Roberts, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 2004.

* * *

9 ALLAN⁹ MAC LEAN (Allan⁸ of Grisiboll, Neil⁷ of Drimnicross, Lachlan⁶, Hector Roy⁵, Hector⁴, Maclean Chief of Coll³, John Abrah², John Garbh¹), born 1 August 1715, Killbride, Coll, Hebrides, Scotland; died 9 April 1786.

In 1740 Allan emigrated to Massachusetts and eventually to Hartford, Connecticut. He followed his brother, Dr. Neil MacLean, who came to America in 1736 and settled in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Neil married first Hannah Stillman and second, Hannah Knowles, and left many progeny by his first wife. He died in 1784.

Allan was a merchant and farmer in Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. Allan married first SUSANNAH BEAUCHAMP, born 1711, the daughter of John Beauchamp. She died January 1741, Hartford, Connecticut, at the age of 30 and is buried in the Ancient Burying Ground, Hartford, Connecticut. She had no children.

Allan married second MARY LOOMIS 6 December 1744. She was born 28 September 1723, the daughter of Ensign Jabez and Mary Ferry Loomis. She died 6 August 1790, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut.

MACLEAN/MC LEAN
(Allan and Mary Maclean continued)

Children:

- i. Mary¹⁰, born 10 September 1745, East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- ii. Alexander (Capt.), born 18 July 1747, East Hartford, Connecticut.
- iii. Jabez, born about 1749.
- iv. SUSANNA, born about 1751.

Please note: Allan MacLean (McLean) should not be confused with Col., later General, Allan MacLean, who came to North America and was with the expedition of General Wolfe, raised a Highland Emigrant Regiment, the 84th Foot, and was instrumental in defeating the Americans at the storming of Quebec in 1776. He tried to enlist the Allan MacLean above but was rejected. He died in London without issue. Another MacLean relative, Col. Francis MacLean, participated in the capture of Montreal. He died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, unmarried.

References: See above.

* * *

10 SUSANNA¹⁰ MACLEAN or MC LEAN (Allan⁹, Allan⁸ of Grisiboll, Neil⁷ of Drimnicross, Lachlan⁶, Hector Roy⁵, Hector⁴, Maclean Chief of Coll³, John Abrah², John Garbh¹), born about 1751.

She married DAVID DORCHESTER, JR. 20 December 1770. See **Fifth generation, #29.**



*Duart Castle
Island of Mull, Scotland*

DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIES

PARSONS

- 1 WILLIAM¹ PARSONS, born in Beaminster, Dorsetshire, England.

He married MARGARET HOSKINS.

Three of their sons settled in the Connecticut River Valley. Joseph and Benjamin were in Springfield, Massachusetts, and Thomas was in Windsor, Connecticut.

Children born in Beaminster, Dorsetshire, England.

- i. Joseph²
- ii. BENJAMIN, baptized 1 May 1625.
- iii. Thomas.
- iv. Samuel.

References: New England Historic Genealogical Society Register, July 1994, pg. 222.
The Parsons Family by A. Ross Parsons and Henry Burt, 1898, pp. 31-32.

* * *

- 2 BENJAMIN² PARSONS (William¹), baptized 1 May 1625, Beaminster, Dorsetshire, England; died 24 August 1689, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

He married SARAH VORE 6 October 1653, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. She was born about 1635, Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, the daughter of Richard and Ann Vore. The name is also spelled Voar or Vere. The Vores were from Crewkerne, Somerset, England. Richard Vore arrived in Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1635, and was in Windsor, Connecticut, before 1640. He was a member of the Rev. Warham's Church and he brought his wife and two children with him on the "*Mary and John*". Sarah died 1 January 1676, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. Benjamin's second wife was SARAH LEONARD, widow of John Leonard, whom he married in 1677. John Leonard had been killed by Indians in 1676.

Benjamin and his brother Joseph sailed from Gravesend, England, on the barque "*Transport*" in July 1635. They arrived in Springfield, Massachusetts, in 1646. In 1660 he was appointed Constable and in 1651 he was made fence viewer and later surveyor of highways in Springfield. He became a Selectman in 1678 and a Deacon of the First Congregational Church in 1679. Benjamin also owned land in Suffield and Enfield, Connecticut.

PARSONS
(Benjamin and Sarah Parsons continued)

His brother, Joseph, was a British cavalry officer (a Cornet). Cornet Parsons' wife, Mary Bliss Parsons, was accused of witchcraft and Benjamin was called as a witness in her defense at her trial. She was "talented and beautiful, but not very friendly". During the King Philip's War in 1675, 33 houses and 25 barns were burned in Springfield, and everyone fled to three of the fortified homes. Benjamin was on the committee to rebuild the town. He took the oath of allegiance to King Charles II in 1678.

Children born in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts:

- i. SARAH³, born 18 August 1656.
- ii. Benjamin, born 15 September 1658.
- iii. Mary, born 10 December 1660; died young.
- iv. Abigail, born 6 January 1662.
- v. Samuel, born 10 October 1666.
- vi. Benjamin II, born 29 August 1667.
- vii. Ebenezer, born 17 November 1668.
- viii. Mary II, born 17 December 1670.
- ix. Hezekiah, born 24 November 1673.
- x. Joseph, born December 1675.

References: Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope, pg. 346. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 561. Parsons Family by A. Ross Parsons and Henry Burt, 1898, pp. 24-25, 29-30, 31-32, 34-35, 39. Parsons Family by Henry Parsons, 1912. New England Historic Genealogical Society Register, July 1994, pg. 222. One Bassett Family of America, the Parsons Family by Buell B. Bassette, 1926, pp. 579-584. The Chapin Book by Gilbert W. Chapin, Vol. 1, pg. 27. Springfield Vital Records, Pinchon Notes, Hampshire County Notes, Enfield Vital Records, Lucius Barbour Collection, West Springfield Vital Records, Hartford Vital Records, Northampton Vital Records. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

3 SARAH³ PARSONS (Benjamin², William¹), born 18 August 1656, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 7 June 1740, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

She married JAMES DORCHESTER 1 March 1677. **See Second Generation, #3.**

* * *

DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIES

PRESTON (De Preston)

1 ADAM¹ PRESTON, born 1564, Giggleswick, Chesham, England; died 8 November 1593, Chesham, England. He was the son of William and Anna Saunders Preston. Adam Preston was a descendant of Leolphus De Preston of Mid-Lothian, Scotland, a Scottish noble, who likely came to England and Scotland after 1066. Leolphus' grandson, William, was one of the 24 Scottish nobles chosen by King Edward I of England to place a figurehead of Scottish nobility on the throne in that country. John Baliol was chosen and not Robert the Bruce.

The De Preston family later moved into the Border territory and eventually moved into Yorkshire. By the 1400's, the "De" was dropped from their surname.

Adam married ISABELLA BRAITHWAITE 2 June 1583. She was born in 1569, Giggleswick, Chesham, England.

Children born in Giggleswick, Chesham, England:

- i. Margaret², baptized 24 September 1583.
- ii. Thomas, baptized 20 August 1585.
- iii. Janet, baptized 1 September 1588.
- iv. Katherine, baptized 15 April 1589.
- 2 v. William, baptized 28 January 1590/91.
- vi. Richard, baptized 30 September 1594.

References: The Preston Genealogy by William Bowker Preston, 1900. Research by Frank Krautter. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

2 WILLIAM² PRESTON (Adam¹), baptized 28 January 1590/91, Giggleswick, Chesham, England; died 1647, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

He married first ELIZABETH SALES in York, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1590 and died 22 February 1633/34. He married second MARY SEABROOK in 1635. She was born in 1601, York, Yorkshire, England, the daughter of Robert and Alice Goodspeed Seabrook. After William's death, she married Thomas Kimberley in 1659. Mary died in 1679/80, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

William and Elizabeth Preston and their children arrived in this country on the "Truelove" in 1635 at New Haven, Connecticut.

PRESTON
(Children of William and Elizabeth Preston)

Children born in England:

- i. William³, born 1614.
- ii. John, born 1617.
- iii. Edward, born 1619.
- iv. Daniel, born 1622.
- v. Elizabeth, born 1624.
- vi. Sarah, born 1627.
- vii. Mary, born 1629.
- viii. John, born 1532.

Children born in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut:

- ix. Jehiel, born 1640.
- x. Hackaliah, born 9 April 1643.
- 3 xi. ELIASAPH, born 9 April 1643.
- xii. Joseph, baptized 1659.

References: The Preston Genealogy (The New England Prestons) by William B. Preston, 1900, pg. 83. Genealogical Research in England, pp. 100-101. New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 603. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

3 ELIASAPH³ PRESTON (William², Adam¹), born 9 April 1643, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut; died 1705, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

He married first MARY WILCOXSIN 9 July 1673; she died 1674. After her death he married ELIZABETH BEACH 9 July 1675, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. She was born 28 March 1652, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, the daughter of John and Mary Staples Beach. Elizabeth died about 1693, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut. After Elizabeth's death, he married MARTHA BRADLEY MUNSON in 1694.

Eliasaph moved from Stratford, Connecticut, to Wallingford, Connecticut, after his first wife's death.

Child of Eliasaph and Mary Preston born in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut:

- i. Mary⁴, born 12 April 1674.

PRESTON
(Children of Eliasaph and Elizabeth Preston)

Children of Eliasaph and Elizabeth Preston born in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut:

- ii. Elizabeth⁴, born 29 January 1676.
- iii. Hannah, born 12 July 1678.
- iv. Eliasaph, Jr., born 26 January 1679/80.
- v. Joseph, born 10 March 1681.
- 4 vi. LYDIA, born 5 May 1686.
- vii. Jehial, born 25 August 1688.
- viii. Esther, born 28 February 1693.

References: The Preston Genealogy by William B. Preston, 1900, pp. 83, 85-86. (Pages 1-14 describe the ancient family of Preston.) New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Torrey, pg. 602. Swanson Family Group Record.

* * *

4 LYDIA⁴ PRESTON (Eliasaph³, William², Adam¹), born 5 May 1686, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, died North Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut.

She married JAMES DORCHESTER, JR. 19 November 1706. See **Third Generation, #7.**



THE PRESTON FAMILY CREST.

“This crest bore the pretty conceit of a castle, from whose high tower rose an eagle, plumed for higher flight, with the pious aspiration at its base—‘Si Dieu Veult’—which freely rendered means, ‘Leaving the towers of earth we soar D. V. (God willing) to heaven.’”

DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIES

SHANTZ

1 PETER¹ TSCHANTZ, born about 1660, Lake Thun, Sigrisville, Switzerland. He married ANNA VON GUNTEN and they had at least one child, Ulrich².

2 ULRICH² TSCHANTZ (Peter¹), born about 1690, Lake Thun, Sigrisville, Switzerland. He died in Germany. He married ANNA MARIA (last name unknown) and they had at least one child, Jacob³.

3 JACOB³ SHANTZ (Spelling changed slightly) (Ulrich², Peter¹), born 1710, Lake Thun, Sigrisville, Switzerland; died 1781, Pennsylvania, USA.

He married MAGDALENA ERB and they had the following children:

- i. Abraham.
- ii. Jacob.
- iii. Isaac.
- iv. Mary.
- v. Elizabeth.
- vi. Susannah.
- vii. Esther.
- viii. CHRISTIAN⁴, born 11 July 1769, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, USA.

4 CHRISTIAN⁴ SHANTZ (Jacob³, Ulrich², Peter¹), born 11 July 1769, Pottstown, Pennsylvania; died 7 April 1850, Freeport, Ontario, Canada.

He married HANNAH PAUL in 1791 and they had the following children:

- i. Catherine.
- ii. Elizabeth.
- iii. Magdalena.
- iv. Jacob.
- v. David.
- vi. Henry.
- vii. Barbara.
- viii. Susanna.
- ix. Hannah.
- x. BENJAMIN⁵, born 21 September 1811, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.

SHANTZ

5 BENJAMIN⁵ SHANTZ (Christian⁴, Jacob³, Ulrich², Peter¹), born 21 September 1811, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 9 November 1868, Dallas, Missouri.

He married LYDIA KOLB 5 November 1833 and they had the following children:

- i. Josiah.
- ii. Hannah.
- iii. CHRISTIAN⁶, born 20 January 1840, Freeport, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. Tobias.
- v. Menno.
- vi. Lydia.
- vii. Sarah.
- viii. Enoch.

6 CHRISTIAN⁶ KOLB SHANTZ (Benjamin⁵, Christian⁴, Jacob³, Ulrich², Peter¹), born 20 January 1840, Freeport, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada; died 15 January 1929, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married MARY HUTCHINSON 5 March 1860, and they had the following children:

- i. Benjamin Franklin.
- ii. Jacob Arthur.
- iii. Susanna Ann.
- iv. Lydia Elizabeth.
- v. James Robert.
- vi. Josiah Orpheus.
- vii. CHRISTIAN (CHARLES)⁷ REID, born 9 October 1879, Scotland, South Dakota.

7 CHARLES⁷ REID SHANTZ (Christian K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Christian⁴, Jacob³, Ulrich², Peter¹), born 9 October 1879, Scotland, South Dakota; died 28 July 1949, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married BLANCHE HOWEY 20 March 1901, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada. Blanche was born 8 October 1878, Burlington, Michigan, USA; died 1 March 1978, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

SHANTZ

(Charles and Blanche Shantz continued)

Children:

- i. Wilfred Elory.
- ii. Mary Maude.
- iii. Verna Mae.
- iv. Walter Arthur, born 3 July 1901.
- v. Homer, born 8 March 1903.
- vi. Alton, born 8 September 1904.
- vii. Leslie Reid, born 26 October 1906.
- viii. LLOYD⁸ CHARLES, born 29 November 1908, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.
- ix. JOY⁸ GERMAINE, born 23 March 1916, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

8 LLOYD CHARLES SHANTZ⁸ (Charles⁷, Christian K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Christian⁴, Jacob³, Ulrich², Peter¹), born 29 November 1908, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; died 15 April 1997, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

He married CAROLINE ROSE DORCHESTER 26 November 1930.

See Tenth Generation, #17A.

8 JOY GERMAINE SHANTZ⁸ (Charles⁷, Christian K.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Christian⁴, Jacob³, Ulrich², Peter¹), born 23 March 1916, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada; died 15 June 2000.

She married THOMAS WALTER DORCHESTER 1 January 1936. See

Tenth Generation, #18A.



Switzerland

DORCHESTER - ALLIED FAMILIES

STIMSON

1 (Dr.) JAMES¹ STIMSON, born about 1636, Reading (Wakefield), Middlesex, Massachusetts; died before Dec 1690, Reading (Wakefield), Middlesex, Massachusetts. There is no evidence that he is the son of John Stimpson of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and his wife Susanna Phillips. Whether he was a physician is also unsubstantiated, and may be the result of attributing to him what clearly belonged to his son, also named James Stimson.

He married first NAOMI (Nahomi/Naomy) LEFFINGWELL (Leafinwell), 18 April 1661, Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She was born 8 November 1638, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, the daughter of Michael and Isabelle Cox Leffingwell. She died 28 March 1681, Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Children born in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.:

- i. Naomi², born about 1661. She married George Walkup, November 1688.
- ii. Abigail, born 23 March 1662; died 2 September 1667.
- iii. Ruth, born 2 September 1664. She married John Pratt.
- iv. Thomas, born 10 July 1666; died 16 July 1666.
- v. Abigail II, born 1667; presumed died young.
- vi. Elizabeth, born about 1668. She married Daniel Merrow.
- 2 vii. JAMES, born 3 August 1669.
- viii. Thomas II, born 19 September 1671. He married Mary Taylor.
- ix.. Abigail III, born 3 February 1672. She married James Boutall or Boutwell..
- x. David, born 31 January 1674.
- xi. Jonathan (twin), born 31 January 1674.
- xii. Mary, born 1 February 1676; died 19 March 1676.
- xiii. Mary II, born 8 May 1679.
- xiv. Benjamin, born 25 March 1681.

He married second MARY LEFFINGWELL sometime after 1681. She was born 10 March 1647; died about 1717. She was the sister of Naomi Leffingwell.

Child:

- xv. Ebenezer, born 1684, Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

STIMSON
(Continued)

2 JAMES² STIMSON, M.D. (James¹), born 3 August 1669, Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 10 March 1758, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.

He moved from Lynn or Reading to Connecticut prior to 1716, and on 21 June 1720, he received a grant of county land from the General Assembly. He was the first practicing physician there in Connecticut.

He married first SARAH UPTON, 20 November 1706. She was born 26 October 1681, Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 1708, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

Child:

i. Sarah³, born 1708, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.

He married second HANNAH STEARNS, 21 March 1709/10, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born 1687, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, the daughter of Shubael and Mary Upton Stearns. Shubael Stearns, born in 1655, was the son of Charles and Rebecca Gibson Stearns. Charles Stearns was born in Hertfordshire, England, and came to Massachusetts shortly before 1646. Shubael served in King Philip's War (1675-1676).

Children:

- 3 ii. Ichabod, born 22 January 1712, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iii. Eneas, born 25 May 1714, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iv. Hannah, born 22 March 1715, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.
She married Peter Stearns 12 January 1735, Tolland, Connecticut.
- v. James, born 20 September 1719, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.
- vi. Naomi, born 18 November 1722, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.
- vii. Thomas, born 26 July 1725, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.
He married Hannah Flint 11 February 1746; died 24 January 1796.

* * *

3 ICHABOD³ STIMSON (Dr. James², James¹), born 22 January 1712, Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts; died 31 December 1777. Presumably, he moved with his father to Tolland prior to 1716.

He married MARGARET PECK 28 February 1739, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut. She was born 11 February 1717, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, the daughter of Joseph and Margaret Stiles Peck.

:STIMSON
(Children of Ichabod and Margaret Stimson)

Children born in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut:

- 4
 - i. Stephen⁴, born 5 November 1740; died 23 March 1815.
 - ii. Noah, born 14 October 1742.
 - iii. Sarah, born 5 October 1744. She married John Talcott 8 May 1775.
 - iv. Joseph, born 12 January 1745; died 1 July 1810. He married Rebecca Williams 1771.
 - v. Ruth, born 1 May 1749.
 - vi. Joel, born 31 July 1751. He married Susannah Grow.
 - vii. Margaret, born 25 November 1753; died 24 June 1788. She married David Paulk 29 February 1776.
 - viii. Lois, born 22 January 1756.
 - ix. Alice, born 12 February 1758.
 - x. Gideon, born 13 September 1761; died 11 February 1840.

Note on Peck/Stiles Family: **Joseph Peck** was born in 1693, the son of Joseph Peck and the grandson of Deacon Paul Peck. Joseph Peck was married to Ruth Atkins, daughter of Thomas Atkins and Elizabeth Scammons. Deacon Paul Peck was married to Martha Hale, the daughter of John and Martha Hale. **Margaret Stiles Peck** was the daughter of John Stiles III and Ruth Bancroft Stiles, granddaughter of John Stiles II and his wife, Dorcas Burt Stiles. Dorcas was the daughter of Henry and Eulalia Marche Burt; Margaret was the great granddaughter of the first John Stiles of Windsor, Connecticut, born in 1595 in England, who came with his brothers to America in 1635.

* * *

4 STEPHEN⁴ STIMSON, CAPT. (Ichabod³, Dr. James², James¹), born 5 November 1740, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut; died 23 March 1815, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut.

He was a sea captain and a member of the Committee of Safety for Tolland, Connecticut.

He married first KEZIAH PAULK 26 November 1767, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut. She was born 10 October 1744, Tolland, Connecticut; died 10 February 1778, Tolland, Connecticut. She was the daughter of John and Keziah Benton Paulk.

Children born in Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut:

- i. Stephen⁵, born 2 November 1768. He married Hannah Chapman 13 February 1794, Tolland, Connecticut
- ii. Jeremiah, born 13 September 1770, married Abigail Hinckley 14 November 1795, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

STIMSON**(Children of Capt. Stephen and Keziah Stimson continued)**

- iii. JANE, born 27 March 1772; died 16 February 1851. She married Joshua Luce 30 May 1793. Their daughter ELVA LUCE married HALSEY DORCHESTER 27 November 1823, Tolland, Connecticut. **See Seventh Generation DORCHESTER.**
- iv. Betsy Stimson, born 30 December 1774; died 12 May 1814. She married Aaron Strong in 1796.
- v. Sarah "Sally", born 19 April 1776; died 14 April 1866, Troy, Vermont. She married Eleazer Porter in 1794.
- vi. Ichabod, born 27 December 1777; died in infancy, Tolland, CT.

Captain Stephen married second REBECCA NYE 21 April 1779. She was born 25 August 1753, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut; died 13 February 1815, Tolland, Connecticut. She was the daughter of George and Thankful Hinckley Nye.

Children born in Tolland, Connecticut:

- vii. Deliverance, born 7 December 1779; died in infancy.
- viii. Keziah, born 22 April 1781; died 11 July 1872, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. Asher (Ashur), born 25 May 1783; died about 1812. He married Lois Manning.
- x. Rebecca, born 28 April 1785.
- xi. Mary, born 7 September 1787.
- xii. JOEL, born 23 January 1790. He married CAROLINE DORCHESTER 12 February 1818, Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut. **See Seventh Generation DORCHESTER.**
- xiii. Elam, born 4 October 1792; died 31 December 1869, St. George, Ontario, Canada. He was a doctor and through his second wife, Susan Bolles (married 30 July 1832, Wintonbury, Connecticut), and their son, William, was the parent of a well-known photographer, Joseph Elam Stimson. He was born 18 May 1870, Brandy Station, Culpepper County, Virginia; died 8 February 1952, Tolland, Tolland, Connecticut. He married Anna Catharine Peterson, 23 January 1894, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Notes on Nye/Hinckley Family: **George Nye** was the fourth generation from Benjamin Nye. **Thankful Hinckley Nye** was the descendant of *Mayflower* passengers, John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, through great grandparents, Elder John Chipman and wife, Hope Howland.

References: E.P. Stimson Manuscript, New York. Biography and Genealogy of Western Massachusetts, 1639-1925. The Pane-Joyce Report (Dave Pane-Joyce). Thomas F. Gede, Davis, California; Georgia G. Davison, Moravia, New York.

INDEX

FIRST THROUGH FIFTH GENERATION
Anthony Dorchester, His Descendants,
Spouses (in parentheses) and Collateral Family Members
(Numbers are page numbers)

B

BLISS, THOMAS III family
 (Sarah Dorchester 6, 11)
 Ann - 11
 Jemima - 11
 Margaret - 11
 Mary - 11
 Miriam - 11
 Sarah - 11

BOOTH, ZACHARIAH family

(Mary Harmon - 7, 12)
 Abigail - 12
 Benjamin - 12
 Elizabeth - 12
 Jemima - 12
 John - 12
 Joseph - 12
 Mary - 12
 Sarah - 12

C

COOLEY, JOSEPH family
 (Mary Dorchester - 6, 11)
 Abigail - 12
 Asahel - 11
 Deborah - 12
 Eunice - 12
 George - 11
 James - 11
 Job - 11
 Joseph - 11
 Mary --11
 Sarah - 11

D

DOOLITTLE, THEOPHILUS family
 (Sarah Dorchester - 10, 15)
 Elizabeth - 15
 Isaac - 15
 Josiah - 15
 Sarah - 15
 Stephen - 15
 Solomon - 15
 Susannah - 15
 Theophilus - 15

DORCHESTERANTHONY 1-3

(Sarah)
 (Martha C. Kitcherell)
 (Elizabeth Harmon)
 Abigail - 13, 21
 (Ephraim Pierson or Parsons)
 Abigail - 28, 32
 (William Alford)
 Alexander - 17, 25
 (Anna Cowles)
 Alvin - 23
 Asenath - 16
 Aura - 24
 Benjamin - 1, 8
 (Sarah Burt)
 Benjamin, Jr. - 8, 12, 131
 (Abigail Meriman)
 Benjamin III - 13-20
 (Mary)
 (Sarah Bradley)
 Benjamin IV - 20, 31
 (Abigail Sanderson)
 Benjamin - 31
 Betsey - 29
 Betsy - 31

DORCHESTER (Continued)

- Beulah - 17, 27
 (Aaron Buell)
 Caleb - 20
 Caleb Joyner - 13, 21
 (Mary)
 Calvin - 31
 Charles - 17
 Daniel - 16, 24
 (Sarah Keeney)
 Daniel II - 24
 David - 10, 16
 (Eunice Chapin)
 David, Jr. - 16, 23
 (Susannah McLean)
 David III - 23
 Eliakim - 29
 Eliasaph - 10, 17, 25
 Eliasaph - 10, 17
 (Jerusha Johnson)
 Elizabeth - 17, 28
 (Jared Butler)
 Elizabeth I7 - 27
 (Gordon Burchard)
 Eunice - 16, 23
 (John Hall)
 (David Burt)
 Eunice - 20, 32
 (Abner Bristol)
 Francis - 28
 Hannah - 13, 22
 (Joseph Lumbard)
 Hannah - 29
 Hooker - 26
 James - 1, 6-7
 (Sarah Parsons)
 James, Jr. - 6 - 10
 (Lydia Preston)
 James III - 10, 14
 (Rachel Wright)
 James P. - 17, 27
 (Maria Van Buren)
 Jerusha - 21
 John - 6, 10, 13, 14, 31
 John - 19, 20
 (Mary Leonard)
 (Mary Slade)
 John B. - 1, 5
 (Mary Harmon)
 (Sarah Gaylord)
 Joseph - 6,
 Joseph - 10-18
 (Thankful Field)
 Katherine - 29
 Lois - 29
 Lydia - 10, 15
 (Daniel Wood)
 Lydia - 16, 24
 (Hezekiah Loomis)
 Mariah - 31
 Mark II - 29
 Mary - 1, 7
 (John Harmon, Jr.)
 Mary - 7, 12
 Mary - 10, 18
 (Nathaniel Moss)
 Mary - 6, 11
 (Joseph Cooley)
 (Nathaniel Bliss)
 Mary - 20, 31
 (Jonathan Mansfield)
 (Edmund Burke)
 Mary Elsa - 29
 Peter - 28
 Philamena - 29
 Phoebe - 14
 Rachel - 14
 Rebecca - 6
 Reuben - 13, 17, 28
 (Betsey H. Hitchcock)
 Reuben - 20
 Reuben, Jr. - 29
 Roxanne - 29
 Roxy - 23
 Sarah - 1, 8
 Sarah - 6-11
 (Thomas Bliss III)
 Sarah - 8, 10
 Sarah - 10, 15
 (Theophilus Doolittle)

DORCHESTER (Continued)

Sarah - 12, 19
 (Israel Pease)
 Sarah - 16, 24
 (Nathaniel Kingsbury)
 Sarah - 20, 32
 (Reuben Beecher)
 Sarah - 1, 8-9
 (Joseph Stebbins)
 Sophia - 28
 Stephen - 10, 16
 (Elizabeth Gould)
 Stephen, Jr. - 10, 25
 (Abigail Gay)
 Stephen - 28
 Susannah - 23
 Tamer - 14
 Thankful - 13-21
 (Timothy Scott)
 Thankful - 20, 30
 (Mr. Baker)
 Walter - 23

H

HARMON, JOHN, JR. family
(Mary Dorchester - 1, 7)
 Elizabeth - 7
 John - 7
 Mary - 7
 Sarah - 7

L

LORD, JEREMIAH family
(Sarah Pease - 19, 30)
 Abigail - 30
 Alice - 30
 Anna - 30
 George - 30
 Jeremiah - 30
 Joseph - 30
 Nancy - 30
 Walter - 30

M

MOSS, NATHANIEL family
(Mary Dorchester - 10, 18)
 Keziah - 18
 Lydia - 18
 Mary - 18
 Nathaniel - 18
 Stephen - 18

P

PEASE, ISRAEL family
(Sarah Booth - 12, 19)
 Sarah 19, 30
 (Jeremiah Lord)

S

STEBBINS, JOSEPH family
(Sarah Dorchester - 1, 8)
 Benjamin - 8
 Ebenezer - 9
 Hannah - 9
 John II - 9
 Joseph - 8
 Martha - 9
 Mehitable - 9
 Sarah - 9
 Thomas - 9

STEBBINS, STEPHEN family
(Sarah Booth 12, 19)
 Stephen - 19, 29
 (Chloe Hale)
 Soloman - 30

INDEX

SIXTH THROUGH TWELFTH GENERATION
David Dorchester III, His Descendants,
Spouses (in parentheses) and Collateral Family Members
(Numbers are page numbers)

AACHESON

Addie Mae - 58, 74
 (Joseph A. Kellogg)
 Alberta M. - 75, 99
 (Herman W. Eichman)
 Alvin L. - 75, 99
 (Norma L. Kuntzsch)
 Bert D. - 58, 72
 (Bertie M. Towns)
 Carol I. - 95
 Carolyn K. - 96, 126
 (John W. Taylor)
 Cecil R. - 73, 96
 (Lola M. Brown)
 Charles R. - 58, 73
 (Amy A. Hedge)
 (Maud W. Main)
 Clifford - 58, 74
 (Gladys G. Cross)
 David K. - 96, 127
 (Beatrice E. Olguin)
 David K., Jr. - 127
 Emily J. - 58, 74
 (Oscar Samuels)
 Erma R. - 72, 95
 (Teddy L. Willingham)
 Esther - 75
 Gerald D. - 73, 96
 (Lola M. Keith)
 Gladys M. - 73
 Janet M. - 96, 126
 (Peter J. Larson)
 (Gary L. Meeks)
 Laverne - 73
 Lester A. - 73, 95
 (Ms. Balderson)
 Lilith - 73
 Linda K. - 96, 126, 127
 (Willard M. Nelson)

ACHESON (Continued)

Lisa A. - 127
 Lois K. - 94, 125
 (Dean Rodgers)
 Lola - 75, 98
 (Pharis H. Stubblefield)
 Margo L. - 72, 93
 (Lois M. Lee)
 Melvin - 73
 Olan D. - 73, 96
 (Letha MacBangle)
 Paul K. 72, 95
 (Betty L. Willingham)
 Phyllis M. - 75, 98
 (Harold M. Lefmann)
 Robert P. - 95
 Sandralie V. - 94
 Sherryllie R. - 94
 Sylvia G. - 94
 Susette M. - 94
 Twila M. - 75, 98
 (Robert W. Criswell)
 Vaun D. - 72, 94
 (Ms. Dubberly)
 Vernon L. - 72, 94
 (Ruth E. Chittenden)
 Vivian D. - 75, 99
 (Paul M. Morris)
 Walter N. - 58, 72
 (Ethel B. Porter)

ADE

Robert J. - 90
 Sharon D. - 90

ALBRIGHT

Jean A. - 119

ALLEN

Charles A. - 47
Katherine - 47

BBAIER

Dawn L. - 90
Robin L. - 90
Todd B. - 90

BAILER

Deborah H. - 79

BASS

Abby M. - 59
Arley V. - 70
Arlie O. - 71, 93
(Jean C. Munson)
Arvine A. - 58, 71
(Lucille)
Aurel D. - 58, 71
(Florence M. Cochran)
Beverly - 93
Blossom - 59
Bonnie - 93
Brenda - 93
Charles A. - 59, 75
(Dorothy C. Levecke)
Charles W. - 75
David E. - 70
Delene - 71
Dewitt S. - 47, 59
(Mary E. Smith)
Donald - 71
Edward R. - 59
Eliza - 47
Elva J. - 47, 58
(Albert Acheson)
Esther - 71
Everett O. - 58, 71
(Ella L. Hann)
Francis D. - 59
George V. - 59
George W. - 47, 59
(Florence Jordan)
Glen - 71

BASS (Continued)

Hayden D. - 47, 58
(Minerva Acheson)
Ky Don - 72
Oliver N. - 70
Robert - 93
Veda M. - 70
Velma - 71
Viola M. - 58, 70
(David E. Jackson)
Walter E. - 59
William M. - 59

BOYLE

Charles L. - 142
Francis W. - 141, 142
(Betty L. France)
Francis, Jr. - 142
Lillian - 141
May - 142
Stephen F. - 141
(Doris H. Quail)
Stephen, Jr. - 142

BRISTOL

Abigail - 37
Abner - 37
Benjamin - 37
Eunice - 37
Huldah - 37
Stephen - 37
Thaddeus - 37

CCHAMBERLAIN

Westerly (Wesley) - 45

CROSS

Noel R. - 119

CROUL

Anne E. - 88
Breanna N. - 121
Christopher J. - 88, 121
(Laura Troxa)

CROUL (Continued)

- Julie B. - 88, 121
 (Michael D. Sathe)
 (Wayne Rundall)
 Richard E. - 88
 Virginia E. - 88, 121
 (Joseph Stewart)

DDICK

- Chelsey R. - 127
 Mackenzie, 127

DOOLITTLE

- Ethel M. - 57
 Harold M., Jr. - 62
 Herbert - 57
 Justine E. - 57
 Marion - 62, 81
 (William H. Potts)
 Mary A. - 81
 Pansy F. - 57
 Rene - 57
 Sherwood G. - 57
 Wilcox S. - 62, 81
 (Mary Maud Clinkscales)
 Wilcox S. II - 81

DORCHESTER

- Alvin - 37
 (Mary Holland)
 Arthur - 61
 Ashley-Dawn - 100, 128
 (Ben Kopp)
 Bayley A. - 138
 Benjamin IV - 36
 (Abigail Sanderson)
 Benjamin - 36
 Betsy - 36
 Brittany P. - 137
 Calvin - 36
 Caroline - 38
Caroline - 39, 40
 (Joel Stimson)
 (Charles F Parkhurst)

DORCHESTER (Continued)

- Caroline R. - 61, 76
 (Lloyd C. Shantz)
 Charles O. - 38
 (Irma Josephine)
 Cole V. - 138
 Connor K., 136
 Dallas W. - 78, 108
 (Shirley M. Stephan)
David, Jr. - 35
 (Susannah McLean)
David III - 35, 39
 (Hannah Merrifield)
David W. - 41, 48, 143, 144
 (Augusta M. Leonard)
 Dea R. - 100
 (Shane H. Reid)
 Dennis W. - 78, 106
 (Gwen E. Marks)
 Dori Ann - 100
Eliza - 41
 (Philos Dorman)
Emily M. - 41, 47
 (Lorin J. Allen)
 (William M. Bass)
 Eunice - 35
 Eunice - 37
 (Abner Bristol)
 Everett - 61
 Garry R. - 78, 106
 (Dauna A. Blezard)
 Gordon T. - 78, 107
 (Lillian D. Jones)
 Hayley B. - 136
Halsey - 39, 41
 (Elva Luce)
 Harriet E. - 48, 59, 60
 (Antone Keller)
 Helen E. - 38
 Isabella M. - 38
 Jacob T. A. - 138
 Jane A. - 49
Jane C. - 41, 45
 (Charles Chamberlain)
 (Alender E. Dorman)
 Jayden L. - 137

DORCHESTER (Continued)

Joan M. - 78, 105
 (Lyle P. Fraser)
 (David W. Lewis)
 Jody S. - 107, 138
 (Jacquelyn R. Feth)
 John - 36
 John - 38
 (Elvira Leurma)
 John C. - 38
 John Charles - 142
 Joyce B. - 78, 104
 (Robert E. Muller)
 Kyle G. - 107, 138
 (Katharine G. Huebert)
 Laine D. - 107, 137
 (Gail L. Gorzetzka)
 (Belinda F. Maloney)
 Laura E. - 76, 100
 (Dennis L. Rosenthal)
 Laura E. - 65
 Lowing - 142
 Lyle - 61
 Mariah - 36, 141
 (George Rounds)
 Mary A. - 38
Mary Grace - 49, 61
 (Frank Payne)
Mary G. - 41, 47
 (David King)
 Reuben S. - 142
 (Emeline Lowing)
 Ryan W. - 138
 Roxy - 35
 Sarah - 38
 Sarah - 36
 (Nathaniel Kingsbury)
 Sharon L. - 78, 108
 (Roy F. Wulff)
 Susan McLean - 39, 41, 42
 (Alden Isham)
 Susannah - 35
 Talon S. - 139
 Tammy A. - 106, 135
 (Richard M. Southern)

Tasha L. - 100, 127
 (Eric Dick)
 Teresa L. - 107, 136
 (Todd MacFarland)
 Thomas W. - 61, 77
 (Joy G. Shantz)
 Tommy Q. - 108, 139
 Toni L. - 107, 137
 (Gary D. Murray)
 Troy G. - 106, 135
 (Jennifer Kacher)
 Tyler D. - 108
 Villa - 61, 79
 (William Johnson)
 (Arthur F. Bailer)
 Walter - 38
Wesley J. - 49, 60
 (Laura B. Platt)
 Wesley L. - 61, 76
 (Elaine M. Ferris)
 Wesley R. - 76, 100
 (Mary Kay)
 Willard H. - 49
 William - 38
 William H. - 38
 (Adelaide Ogden)
 William R. - 107
 (Mary A. Schroder)

DORMAN

Allender L. - 46
 Almus - 45
 Archer E. - 56
 Arthur C. - 57, 70
 Bennett - 56
 Burton - 55
 Charles C. - 46, 57
 (Rosetta Hall)
 Eli M. - 46, 54
 (Nellie L. Bennett)
 Estrella I. - 56
 Eva - 57
 Evaline - 46
 Frank E. - 46, 56
 (Ida E.)

DORMAN (Continued)

Frank G. - 56
 George - 55
 Grace H. - 56
 Hiram S. - 46
 Homer W. - 55, 70\
 (Amanda S. Mitchell)
 Ida or Ella - 46
 Inez - 55
 Irene N. - 56
 Jerome - 46, 55
 (Losina)
 Jerome S. - 56
 Julia E. - 56
 Kenneth - 56
 Leona M. - 54, 69
 (Fred L. Trask)
 Louis A. - 56
 Mary - 46, 56
 (Lewis W. Doolittle)
 Milly - 46
 Minnie - 57
 Nellie G. - 54
 Nettie - 46
 Percy C. - 56
 Reginald - 56
 Robert - 70
 Rosetta - 46
 Wilbur L. - 46, 55
 (Elizabeth)
 William H. - 46, 55
 (Marion Ormsby)

EEAGLE

Ruby P. - 69

FFISHBECK

Barbara R. - 82, 111
 (James A. Savill)
 (Roger W. Lewis)
 (Steve R. Strickland)
 Caroline H. - 82, 112
 (Ronald J. Vanderjagt)
 Elizabeth C. - 82

FISHBECK (Continued)

Sarah J. - 82, 112
 (Homer A. Shoemaker)
 Thomas G. - 82

FISHER

Amy - 116
 Blaine - 116
 Blane - 85, 117
 (Rosemary)
 Deborah - 85, 116
 (Brian Webber)
 Edward N. - 117
 Jennifer - 116
 Jessie - 116
 Sydney - 85, 116
 (David Thompson)
 Tracy - 116

FLOYD

Dale W. - 114
 Donna K. - 114
 Terri L. - 114

FONTAINE

Jordan B. - 131
 Kara J. - 131

FRASER

Amy M. - 133
 Cody W. - 133
 Corrine R. - 105, 134
 (John M. Draper)
 Dallas R. - 105, 132
 Jory R. - 134
 Kaylee J. - 133
 Rick Lyle - 105, 132
 (Susan C. Halwa)
 Travis G. - 132

FROISETH

Richard E. Jr. - 65, 87
 (Lucille Kane)
 Richard III - 87

FULLER

Cathy D. - 92
 Julia A. - 92, 124
 (John Grove)
 (Roger Tishler)
 (Thomas J. Murray)
 Mary H. - 92
 Milton I. 69, 92
 (Cornelia M. Graham)
 (Sue H. Hubbard)
 William G. IV - 92

GGEDE

Elizabeth A. - 88, 119
 (Douglas B. Cross)
 (William L. Thomas)
 (Dennis N. Shank)
 Gilbert S. P. - 120
 Prentice W. - 120
 Robert H., Jr. - 88
 Thomas F. - 88, 120
 (Juliet G. Messimer)

GELHAR

Brent C. - 91
 Kimberly N. - 91
 Kristine A. - 91
 Scott A. - 91

HHAWKES

Jeannette W. - 52, 65
 (Richard E. Froiseth)
 Wanda L. - 52, 65
 (Richard F. Weske)

HEBBLEWHITE

Gilbert H. II - 66, 88
 (Wife's name unknown)
 Helen - 66
 Jon - 89
 Mary E. - 66
 Robert - 89

HORNING

Devin J. - 139
 Jacqueline M. - 139
 Tyler R. - 139

IISHAM

Amanda - 42
 Emeline - 42
 Mary - 42
 Noah - 42

JJACKSON

Arley V. - 70
 David E. - 70
 Oliver N. - 70
 Veda M. - 70

JAMIESON

Amanda M. - 113
 Kelly L. - 113

JONES

David - 93
 William A. - 69, 93
 (Betty)

KKELLER

Winona - 60
 Hubert W. - 60

KELLOGG

Cleta Mae - 74, 98
 (Kenneth M. Saunders)
 Merreta G. - 74, 97
 (Mr. Ketchum)
 Roscoe A. - 74, 97
 (Verda A. Seward)

KING

Emma E. - 48
 Franklin D. - 48
 Juliet - 48
 Novatus C. - 48

KINGSBURY

Clarissa - 36
Sarah - 36

KLEIN

Bart W. - 104, 130
(Sheri-Lynn Myren)
(Susan C. McJannet)
Brace L. - 104, 129
(Kimberly D. Astner)
Brodie R. - 130
Lacy J. - 130
Luke W. 130
Shelby D. 129
Teesha B. - 129
Zachary B. - 130

KOPP

Tegan W. - 128

LLARSON

Alan J. - 126
Joseph J. - 126

LEFMANN

Julia D. - 99

LEWIS

Chyanne T. - 134
Greg D. - 105, 134
(Angela M. Nielson)
(Tammy Stewart)
J'Lynn K. - 134
Mark I. - 111

LUNDBERG

Tad V. - 92
Trent M. - 92
Troy D. - 92

MMANEY

David E. - 114
Paul S. - 114
Tolbert H. - 114

MARSH

Ann L. - 85
Gordon W. III - 85, 116
(Rene Coteur)
Gwynneth - 85
Sarah E. - 116

MATHEWS

Barbara - 66
James - 52, 66
(Emma Himmilburger)
Mary Mildred - 52, 66
(Gilbert Hebblewhite)

MC FARLAND

Christopher J. - 136
Kerry D. - 136
Raina L. - 136

MEEKS

Jamie A. - 126

MENEBROEKER - LE MIEUX

Scott W. - 122

MONZON

Cristina D. - 115
Mark J. - 115

MORRISON

Barbara I. - 63, 83
(Frederick Springborn)
Patricia A. - 63, 82
(Glenn H. Fishbeck)

MULLER

Amber D. - 131
Cassi M. - 132
Delvin R. - 105, 131
(Deborah Grinde)
Derek R. - 131
Erwin T. - 132
Patricia G. - 105, 130
(Bradley L. Fontaine)
Tommy-Jo - 105, 131
(Sheila M. Juhlke)

MULLER (Continued)

Tristan J. - 138

MURRAY

Jaycee R. - 137

Kodie D. - 137

Logan R. - 125

Ty Dale - 137

MUTTART

Allison A. - 82

Hollis E. - 82

NNAGEL

Christine - 124

Jessica - 124

Zachary W. - 124

NELSON

Carrie M. - 127

Timothy L. - 127

NORMAN

Beverly A. - 89, 122

(Alan Visgar)

(Curtis Peterson)

Calvin R. 122

Carolyn R. - 122

Clayton R. - 122

Cynthia R. - 122

Dolores E. - 89, 122

(Walter Menebroeker)

(Fred L. Le Mieux)

JoAnne E. - 89, 124

(Keven L. Turner)

Joseph R. - 123

Kenneth E. - 89, 122

(Rosetta I. Sullivan)

Lisa M. - 123

Lola A. - 123

Melvin A. - 89, 123

(Susan M. Coughlin)

Peggy L. - 89

NORMAN (Continued)

Randall E. - 89, 123

(Peggy L. Witt)

Vincent M. - 123

PPARKHURST

Eliza M. - 40

Susan L. - 40

William - 40

PAYNE

Arthur - 61, 80

(Blanche)

Jennie - 80

Lyle - 61, 80

(Ruth)

PETERSON

Ryan C. - 123

Stephen R. - 63

Terry D. - 123

POTTS

Brian M. - 110

Charles R. - 110

Diana G. - 110

Mary M. - 81, 110

(Harold F. Rosson)

Richard A. - 110

Ruth S. - 81, 110

(Richard G. Tomlinson)

Steven G. - 110

William D. - 110

RRODGERS

Daryl L. - 125

Dean R. - 125

Kara L. - 125

ROSENTHAL

Dea R. - 100

Dori A. - 100

ROUNDS

Lillian - 141
(William C. Boyle)

SSAMUELS

Carol M. - 97
Ivan O. - 74, 97
(Fern A. Spindler)
Neva M. - 74

SATHE

Jennifer R. - 121
Heather L. - 121

SAVILL

Lorna R. - 111
Paul L. - 111

SHANTZ

Bonnie G. - 77, 103
(Bruce L. Klein)
Connor L. - 129
Donna L. - 77, 101
(Robert C. Westendorf)
Gina A. - 103
Jason T. - 103, 128
(Stacy J. Scott)
Jerry D. - 77, 102
(Brenda A. Stoodley)
Kaylee E. - 129

SHOEMAKER

Christopher - 112
Neal A. - 112
Robert - 112

SOUTHERN

Hope D. - 135
Sadie A. - 135

SPRINGBORN

James F. - 83, 113
(Martha Gazibara)
Kristina - 113

SPRINGBORN (Continued)

Linda K. - 83, 112
(Paul A. Jamieson)

STEWART

Genaka L. - 121
John J. - 121

STIMSON

Alice J. - 44
Anne E. - 82
Aaron L. - 117
Bert A. - 63, 84
(Marian E. Thomas)
Brian T. - 115
Carroll L. - 68, 90
(Ethel E. Boquist)
Charles A. - 50, 62
(Ann E. Foster)
Charles P. - 40, 43
(Monora Huffman)
Chris J. - 86, 117
(Caryl)
Clyde A. - 51
Clyde - 64 - 85
Corinne A. - 84, 115
(Jose Monzon)
Craig A. - 84, 114, 143
(Betty S. Wiggle)
Craig A., Jr. - 115
Dale F. - 53
Daniel - 64, 85
(Wife's name unknown)
David C. - 90
Deborah P. - 113
Dennis W. - 83, 113
(Sharon L. Anderson)
(Barbara L. Lenhart)
Dixie L. - 84, 114
(George E. Floyd)
Dolores D. - 84
Donna M. - 64, 85
(Harold Fisher)
Dorothy M. - 64
Dorothy E. - 68

STIMSON (Continued)

Elizabeth Ann - 62, 82
 (Lawrence E. Muttart)
 (William Gaines)
 Ella E. - 44
 Ella M. - 43
 Elsa H. - 53
 Emily W. - 84, 114
 (David A. Maney)
 Erik P. - 86, 117
 (Billy Rae)
 Erik V. (Harris) - 117
 Felix - 54
 Florence E. - 50, 63
 (John A. Peterson)
Frances C. B. - 45, 52
 (William H. Hawkes)
 Francis B. - 53, 67
 (Marie S. Kappel)
 Franklin P. - 43
Frederick T. - 45, 53
 (Annette L. Cornwell)
 (Julia A. Carr)
 Genevieve L. - 53, 67
 (David B. Williams)
 Genevieve - 64
 George A. - 44
 George G. - 40, 43
 (Margaret McDonald)
George G. II - 45, 50
 (Elizabeth H. Hawkes)
 Glen A. - 53, 68
 (Elizabeth)
 Glen M. - 64, 84
 (Juanita H. Handy)
 Gloria L. - 68, 89
 (Walter G. Norman)
 Grace B. - 68, 90
 (Don Baier)
 (Robert Ade)
 Harold G - 50
 Hazel E. - 53
 Jane C. - 90, 124
 (William Nagel)
 Jason P. - 113
 Jessie - 43

Joel Dorchester - 40, 44
 (Mary Sutton)
Joel Dorchester II - 45, 53
 (Dollie Cain)
John - 45, 51
 (Mary J. Wilson)
 Katherine L. - 84
 Kristin J. - 143
 Kristin M. - 111
 Leda - 50, 62
 (Harold M. Doolittle)
 Lyla M. - 68, 91
 (Roy Tutt)
 Lyle F. - 53, 68
 (Violet Hallin)
 Mabel - 45
 Mary Ann - 54 - 68
 (William G. Fuller II)
 Mary C. - 43
 Mary M. - 51, 65
 (Harry H. Watkins)
Mary Maud - 45, 52
 (Ovid L. Mathews)
 Maxine P. - 68, 91
 (Virgil Lundberg)
 (Michael Mottram)
 McCreery P. - 51, 64
 (Josephine Swayne)
 Michael A. - 143
 Milton P. - 51, 63
 (Zenobia H. Stone)
 Milton P. - 83
Milton R. - 45, 54
 (Munsey Porter)
 Minnie A. - 50, 63
 (Thomas R. Morrison)
 Nancy A. - 68, 91
 (Alan Gelhar)
 (Gilbert E. Timothy)
 Nathan S. - 111
 Norman S. - 51, 64
 (Davida M. O. Benson)
 Pamela A. - 115
 Paul C. - 63, 83
 (Emily J. Wood)
 Paul C., Jr. - 84

STIMSON (Continued)

Philip M. - 64, 86
 (Bernice L. Tresser)
Philip N. - 45, 51
 (Josephine E. McCreery)
 Ralph R. - 53, 67
 (Gale N. McCollum)
 Richard A. - 143
 (Judy E. Borg)
 Robert C. - 62
 Ruby P. - 54, 69
 (William H. Eagle)
 (William E. Jones)
 Sandra A. - 67
 Sara J. - 115
 Scott P. - 115
 Scott R. - 143
 Sharon - 117
 Stephanie V. - 113
 Stephen A. - 111
 Stephen B. - 67
 Steve - 85
 Stewart A. - 82, 111
 (Marla S. Mounce)
 Susan F. - 44
 Theodore - 44
 Thomas D. - 84, 115
 (Pauline C. Gudelj)
 Virginia L. - 64, 85
 (Gordon W. Marsh, Jr.)
 Wilbur F. - 51
 Wilbur F. - 63, 83
 (Helen M. Schwab)
William F. - 44, 50
 (Mary Black)
 William Foster - 62, 81
 (Virginia A. Stewart)

SOUTHERN

Hope D. - 135
 Sadie A. - 135

T**TAYLOR**

Debra G. - 126
 (Dale E. Mussey)
 Nicolle S. - 126
 (Charles Llewellyn)

THOMPSON

Amy - 116
 Jessie - 116

TISHLER/MURRAY

Thomas J. - 125

TRASK

Leona M. - 69

TRAYNOR

Charles - 89
 Marilyn - 89

TRIVEDI

Eric S. - 118
 Kevin S. - 118
 Nissa L. - 118

TURNER

Anthony J. - 124
 Matthew A. - 124

TUTI

Judith A. - 91

V**VANDERJAGT**

Abraham - 112
 Benjamin - 112
 Joseph A. - 112

W**WATKINS**

Carol L. - 86, 118
 (Shailesh V. Trivedi)
 Cheryl A. - 86
 Christopher S. - 118

WATKINS (Continued)

Harry H., Jr. - 65, 86
 (Ruth J. Fuetterer)
 James H. - 86, 118
 (Sherry Vodry)
 James H. - 118
 James N. - 65, 86
 (Jean P. Dent)
 Kathy L. - 87, 119
 (Randall W. Albright)
 Larry W. - 87, 118
 (Julia G. Foster)
 Lisa L. - 118
 Meredith M. - 119
 Paul A. - 118
 Susan M. - 86

WULFF (Continued)

Kelly E. - 109, 139
 (Terry Horning)

WESKE

Jacqueline F. - 66, 87
 (Robert H. Gede)
 Polly - 66, 88
 (John E. Croul, Jr.)
 (Douglas R. Giebler)

WESTENDORF

Brant R. - 128
 Mark R. - 102, 128
 (Nongyas Panbraksa)
 Tanya - 128

WILLIAMS

Annette - 67, 89
 (Charles Traynor)
 Charles - 89
 Marilyn - 89

WILLINGHAM

James R. - 125
 Laurel K. - 95
 Steven R. - 95
 Teddy L. II - 95, 125
 (Dawn E. Schwartz)

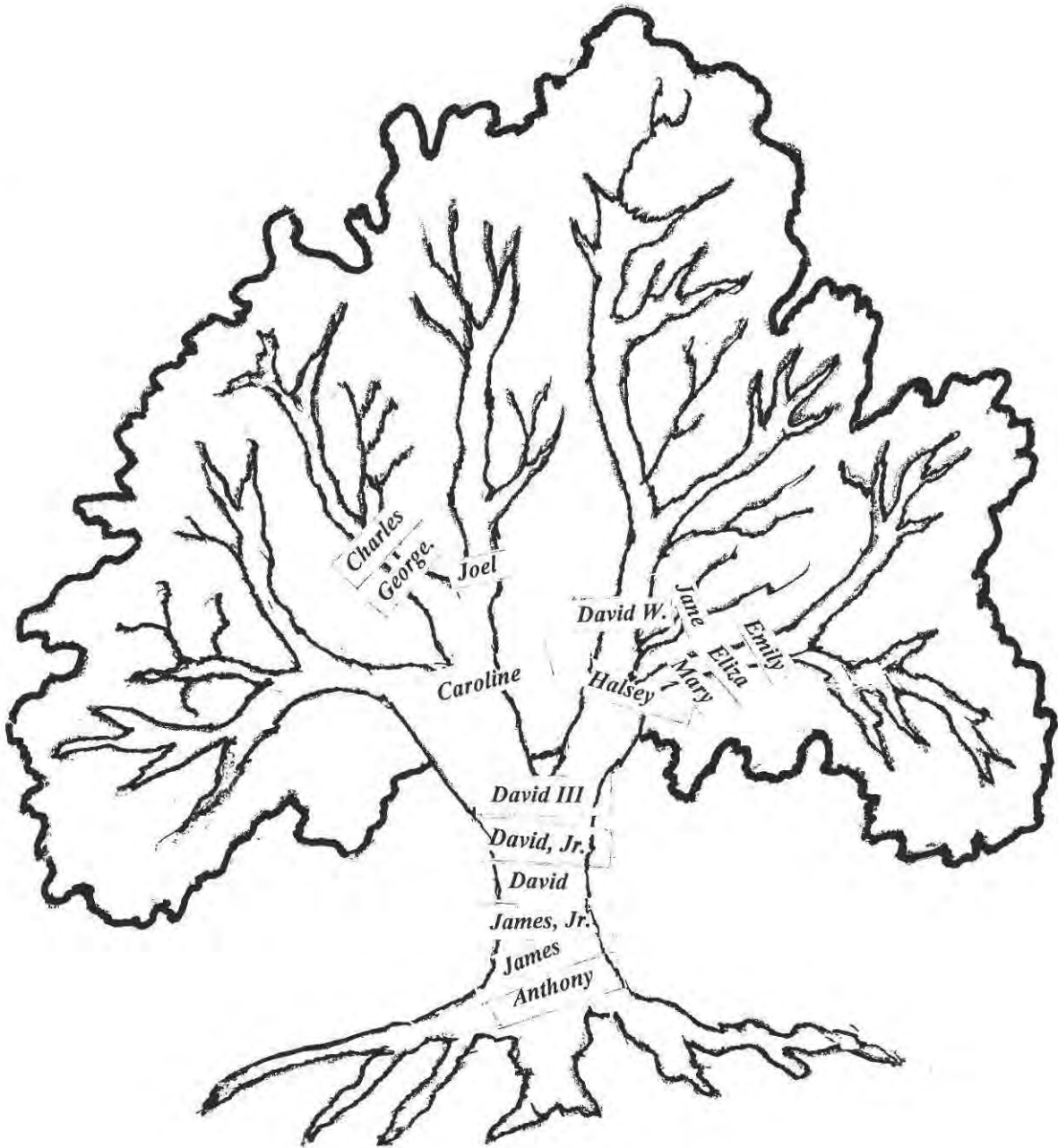
WULFF

Clinton B. - 109, 140
 (Linda Olderskog)

AN ALBUM OF FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS

NOTE: There are two sections to this album. The first section contains photographs of descendants of Caroline Dorchester Stimson. The second section contains photographs of descendants of Halsey Dorchester. They were the children of David Dorchester III and his wife, Hannah Merrifield Dorchester of Vernon, Connecticut.

DORCHESTER FAMILY TREE
(Add your own branches)



*THE FAMILY OF CAROLINE DORCHESTER STIMSON
& THE CHILDREN OF JOEL DORCHESTER STIMSON*



*Josephine E. McCreery Stimson,
Wife of Philip N. Stimson
Infant - McCreery ("Mac") Stimson*



*Philip Newton Stimson
Born 1855, Ontario, Canada
Died 1949, Michigan, USA
Married 1887, Michigan, USA*



*Frances ("Fanny") C. B. Stimson Hawkes
Younger sister of Philip N. Stimson
Born 1857, Ontario, Canada
Died 1908, Michigan, USA
Married Professor William H. Hawkes 1887,
Michigan*



Frederick Tresslyn Stimson
 Younger brother of "Fanny" Stimson Hawkes
 Born 1862, Ontario, Canada; died 1938,
 Bellingham, Washington, USA
 Married Annette L. Cornwell, 1885, Michigan
 2nd wife: Julia A. Carr

*Children of Frances "Fanny" Stimson Hawkes
 and William H. Hawkes*



Jeannette Stimson Hawkes
Wanda Lucille Hawkes
 Sisters of Stanley S. Hawkes



*Wanda Lucille (Hawkes) Weske
Born 1890, Michigan; died 1977, California
Married Richard F. Weske in 1915, Michigan.*



*Cousin F. Elizabeth ("Betty") Stimson Peterson
Daughter of George G. and Eleanor Hawkes Stimson.
George was older brother to Frances "Fanny" Stimson
She was born in 1900, Michigan.
Married John A. Peterson
She is shown holding her grandchildren*



*Stanley Stimson Hawkes
Younger brother to Jeannette & Wanda Hawkes
Born 1896, Michigan ; died 1973, New York
Married Bertha (Estes) Hawkes*



*Robert Henry Gede and Jacqueline F. Weske Gede
Jacqueline is the daughter of Wanda and Richard Weske,
Eleventh generation from Anthony Dorchester.
She was born in 1920, Michigan; died 1997, California.
Photo taken at Royal Hawaiian Hotel, Waikiki, about 1950.*

*The Family of Thomas F. Gede
Twelfth Generation from Anthony Dorchester*



Tom's son, Gilbert, and his wife, Juliet. (2005)



L. to R. Prentice, Tom, Juliet and Gilbert (2006)

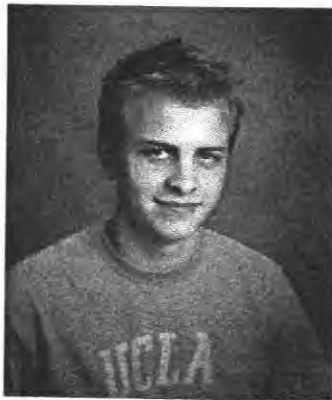
Christmas 2007



Tom and Juliet



Gilbert



Prentice



Tom

*Born 1948 in California
Parents: Jacqueline and Robert Gede
Married Juliet Gilbert Messimer in 1983
in California
Lawyer/Genealogist*

*THE FAMILY OF HALSEY DORCHESTER
DAVID WALTER DORCHESTER, Son*



*David Walter Dorchester (center)
Left - Amelia L. Leamen
Right - Augusta Marcia Leonard Dorchester*



*Gravestone of David Walter Dorchester
His wife, August M. Dorchester
Their son, Willard H.
Granddaughter, Wenona Keller
and her baby
Coeur D'Alene, Idaho*



*Gravestone of Granddaughter, Wenona Keller
and her baby
(Victims of 1918 Flu epidemic)*



*Laura P. Dorchester
(Wesley's wife)
with her children:
Caroline, Villa and Tom - 1918*



*Wesley J. Dorchester's 81st Birthday
with his grandchildren:
Jerry Shantz, Donna Shantz, Joyce and Joan Dorchester,
Denny and Garry Dorchester, Bonnie Shantz,
and Dallas Dorchester*



*Wesley Dorchester,
Caroline Dorchester and Lloyd Shantz
Jerry and Bonnie Shantz - 1949*

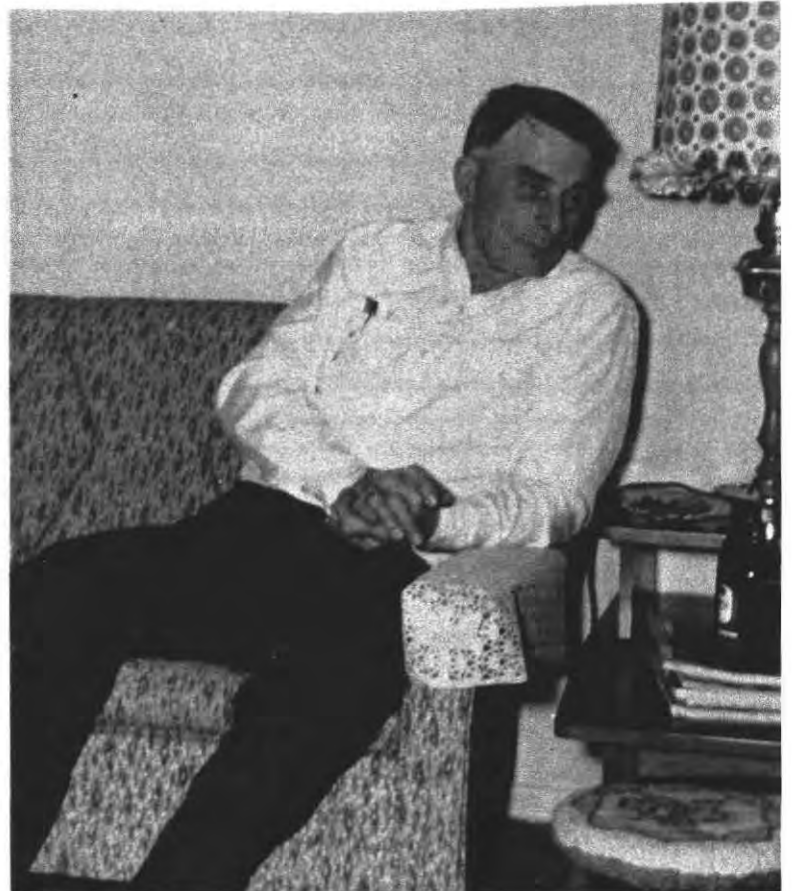
DORCHESTER KIN



*Adult Children of Wesley & Laura Dorchester
L. to R. Villa D. Bailer, Caroline D. Shantz,
Thomas Dorchester, W. Leonard Dorchester - 1963*



*L. to R. Sharon D. Wulff
Caroline D. Shantz, Joyce D. Muller,
Bonnie Shantz Klein*



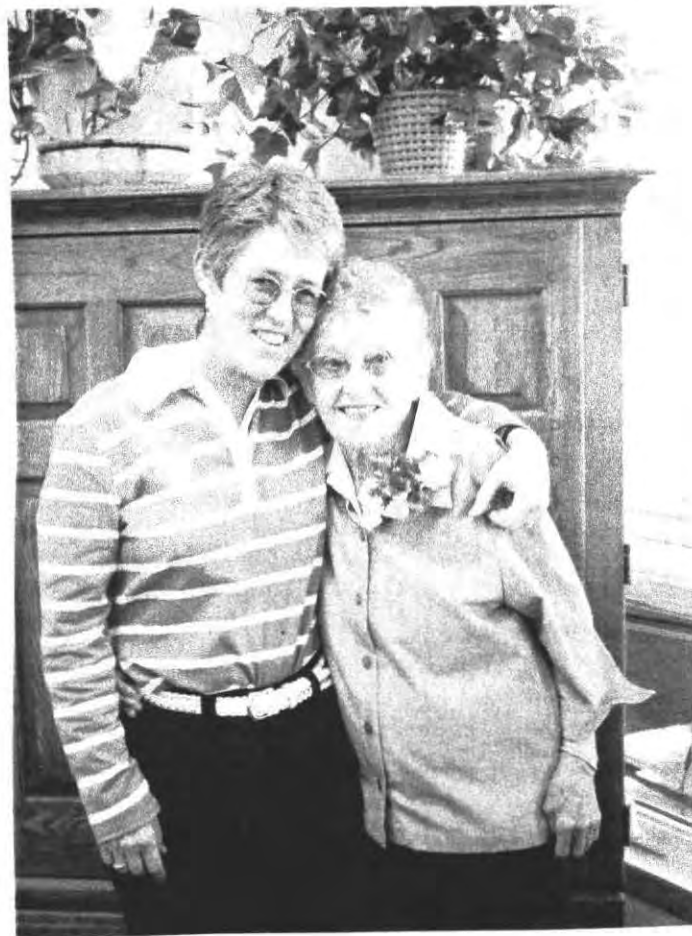
Wesley Leonard Dorchester - 1967

CAROLINE DORCHESTER SHANTZ



*Caroline D. Shantz and grandson, Brace Klein
Going for a ride on her 93rd birthday - 2002*

*95th Birthday Party
for
Caroline Dorchester Shantz
2004*



*Sharon Dorchester Wulff
(Brother Tom's youngest) and
Caroline Dorchester Shantz*



*Caroline and Lloyd Shantz
from
"A Shantz Family History" - 1996*



*Nephew Rick Fraser with his
World Champion Chuckwagon Trophy,
L. to R. Verna Palechek (Caroline's
Sister-in-law), Villa Dorchester Bailer,
and Caroline on her birthday*



*L. to R. Jerry Shantz, Caroline,
Bonnie Shantz Klein,
Donna Shantz Westendorf*



*L. to R. Debbie Bailer (Villa's daughter),
Bonnie S. Klein (Caroline's daughter),
Sharon D. Wulff (Tom's daughter).*

2004



*L. to R. Bonnie Shantz Klein, Joyce Dorchester Muller,
Villa Dorchester, Bailer, Donna Shantz Westendorf,
Caroline Dorchester Shantz at 96 years!
Tanya Westendorf, Caroline's granddaughter.*

*THOMAS WALTER DORCHESTER
("TOM")*



*Tom Dorchester - Chuckwagon Finale
Ponoka - July 2, 1979
(in the rain)*



*Tom Dorchester and some of his
Grandchildren*



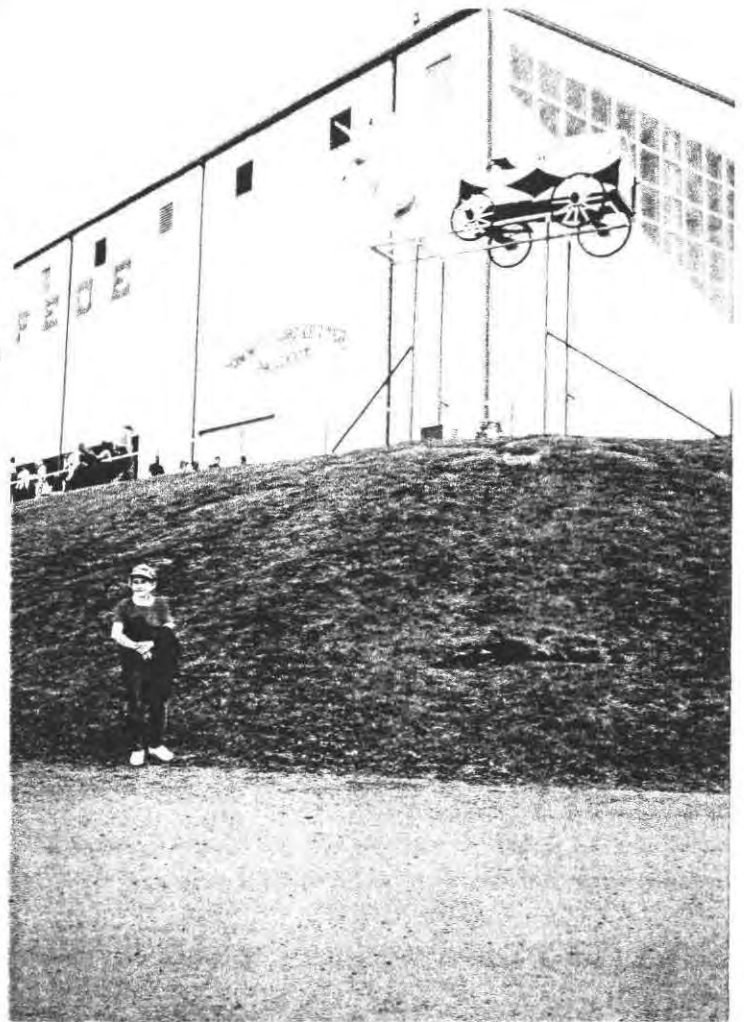
In 1987 he was chosen "Chuckwagon Person of the Year" the highest award of the World Professional Chuckwagon Association. Tom also raced and won in front of Queen Elizabeth (1973 Calgary), was in the Grey Cup parades in Vancouver (1974) and Hamilton (1977) and was chosen as "Parade Marshall" for the Calgary Stampede Parade (1982). He also organized the first ever chuck sled races for the Wetaskiwin Winter Carnival.



Tom last competed as a driver at the Calgary Stampede in 1981

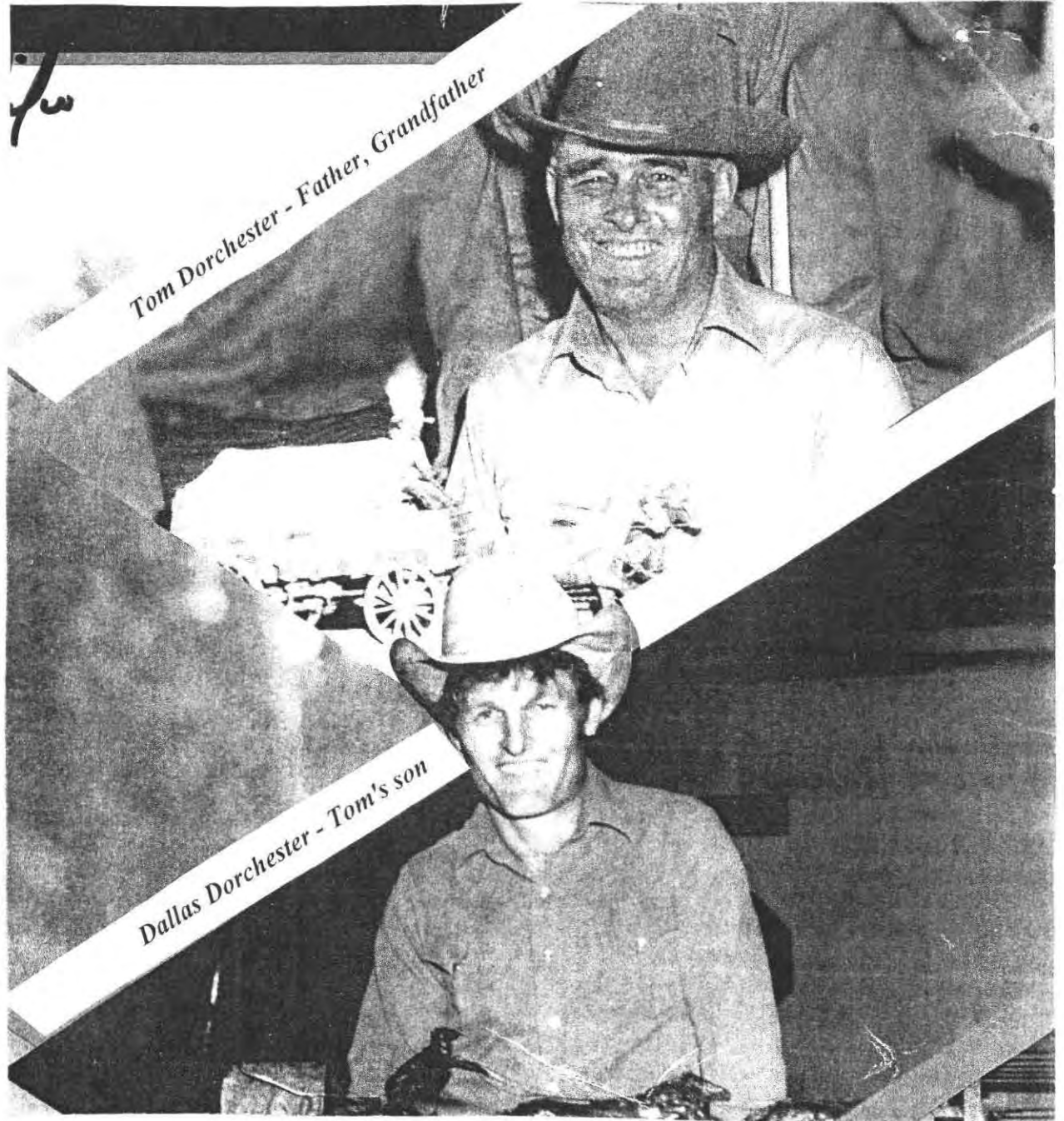


*Tom and Joy Shantz Dorchester
(From "A Shantz Family History" - 1996)*



*Caroline Dorchester Shantz at
Ponoka Stampede Grounds,
Tommy Dorchester Paddock and his
Chuckwagon on display - 50 years of
Racing at Ponoka, Alberta, Canada*

THE CHUCKWAGON RACERS



Tom Dorchester - Father, Grandfather

Dallas Dorchester - Tom's son



World Professional Chuckwagon Association

wpca.com

The Home Of Professional Chuckwagon Racing

"Official Site Of The Dodge Pro Tour"



Dave Lewis - Rick's Stepfather

Rick Fraser - Tom Dorchester's Grandson

The Rick Fraser Family



*"Sue" and Rick Fraser
and their three
children: Amy, Kaylee,
and Cody
("Country Woman"-2006)*



Birth Date: OCTOBER 28, 1959

Year Started Outriding: 1976

Year Started Driving: 1982

Hometown: Grande Prairie, AB

Championship Final Heat Qualifications: 21

World Professional Standings

2005 - 7th

2004 - **WORLD CHAMPION**

2003 - 4th

2002 - 3rd

2001 - 5th

RICK FRASER

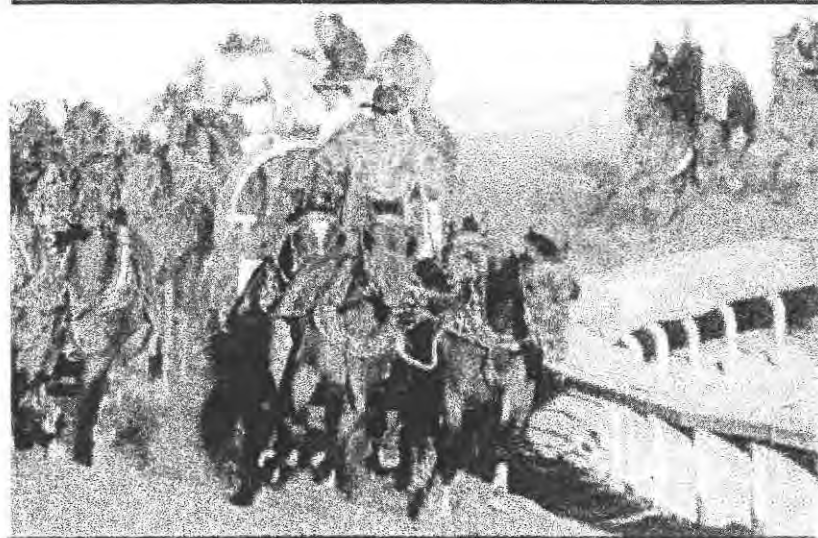
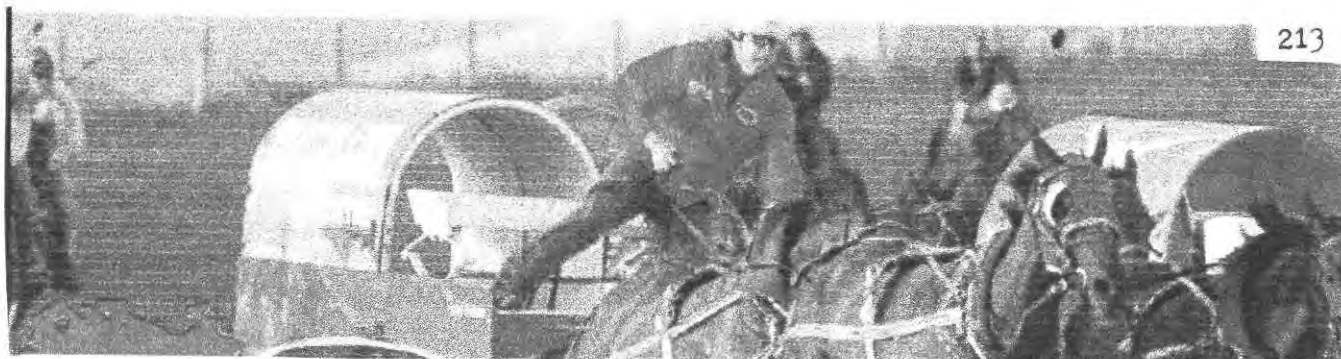


Photo By Carol Easton



Garry Reid Dorchester, son of Thomas Dorchester, won the Calgary Stampede Chuckwagon Race and was the Canadian Chuckwagon Champion in 1968 (no photo available).

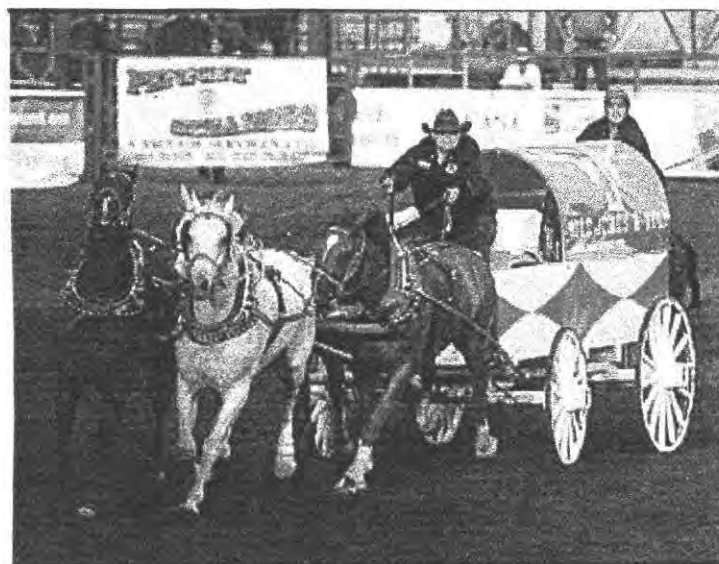


Photo By Paul Easton

Troy Dorchester, Driver

Dennis Walter Dorchester, son of Thomas Dorchester, participated in Chuckwagon racing at Calgary, Edmonton and Lethbridge (no photo available)

CHUCKWAGON RACERS (Continued)

QUINN DORCHESTER



Photo By Paul Easton



*Quinn Dorchester
(Son of Dallas Dorchester - Tom's Grandson)*



*Troy Dorchester
(Garry's Son - Tom's Grandson)*

TROY DORCHESTER

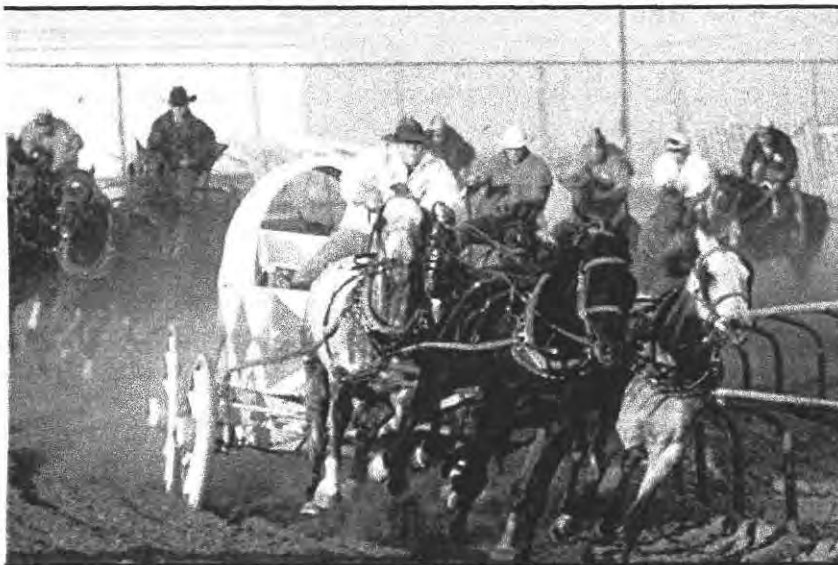


Photo By Carol Easton



*Family Celebration Honoring Tom Dorchester
Wetaskiwin Sports Hall of Fame, March 24, 2007
Front row (sitting) L. to R. Kim Klein, Sharon Wulff,
Caroline Shantz, Shirley Dorchester.*

*Next row (women) Joyce Muller, Bonnie Klein, Tammy Southern, Dauna Dorchester.
The men: Brace Klein, Bruce Klein, Roy Wulff, Rob Muller, Troy Dorchester,
Garry Dorchester, Dallas Dorchester*



In Memoriam
Dallas Wayne Dorchester - 1946-2008



*To forget one's ancestors
is to be a brook without a source,
a tree without a root.*

Old Chinese Proverb